(19)

Europäisches Patentamt **European Patent Office** Office européen des brevets



EP 0 872 554 A2

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

- (43) Date of publication: 21.10.1998 Bulletin 1998/43
- (21) Application number: 97120324.5
- (22) Date of filing: 20.11.1997,
- (84) Designated Contracting States: AT BE CH DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU MC NL PT SE Designated Extension States: AL LT LV MK RO SI
- (30) Priority: 02.12.1996 EP 96810839
- (71) Applicant: F. HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE AG 4070 Basel (CH)
- (72) Inventors: 15 Pasamontes, Luis 4632 Trimbach (CH)

- (51) Int. Cl.⁶: C12N 15/52, C12P 23/00, A23K 1/16, A23L 1/275, C12N 1/21
 - Tsygankov, Yuri, State Scient. Cnt. of Russian Fed Moscow 113545 (RU)
- (74) Representative: Braun, Axel et al F.Hoffmann-La Roche AG · · · Patent Department (PLP), 124 Grenzacherstrasse 4070 Basel (CH) 150 161

Remarks:

The applicant has subsequently filed a sequence listing and declared, that it includes no new matter.

- (54)Improved fermentative carotenoid production
- The present invention is directed to processes ... for the preparation of canthaxanthin, adonixanthin, astaxanthin, a mixture of adonixanthin and astaxanthin and zeaxanthin by a cell which has been transformed by DNA sequences encoding the respective biosynthetic enzymes of Flavobacterium and the gram negative bacterium E-396. Furthermore the present invention is directed to a food or feed composition comprising one or more of the aforementioned carotenoids.

Description

30

35

40

45

50

55

Over 600 different carotenoids have been described from carotenogenic organisms found among bacteria, yeast, fungi and plants. Currently only two of them, β-carotene and astaxanthin are commercially produced in microorganisms and used in the food and feed industry. β-carotene is obtained from algae and astaxanthin is produced in Pfaffia strains which have been generated by classical mutation. However, fermentation in Plaffia has the disadvantage of long fermentation cycles and recovery from algae is cumbersome. Therefore it is desiderable to develop production systems which have better industrial applicability, e.g. can be manipulated for increased titers and/or reduced fermentation times. Two such systems using the biosynthetic genes form Erwinia herbicola and Erwinia uredovora have already been described in WO 91/13078 and EP 393 690, respectively. Furthermore, three β-carotene ketolase genes (β-carotene β-4-oxygenase) of the marine bacteria Agrobacterium aurantiacum and Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crtW) [Misawa, 1995. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com. 209, 867-876][Misawa, 1995, J. Bacteriology 177, 6575-6584] and from the green algae Haematococcus pluvialis (bkt) [Lotan; 1995, FEBS Letters 364, 125-128][Kajiwara, 1995, Plant Mol. Biol. 29, 343-352] have been cloned. E. coli carrying either the carotenogenic genes (crtE, crtB, crtY and crtl) of E. herbicola [Hundle, 1994, MGG 245, 406-416] or of E. uredovora and complemented with the crtW gene of A. aurantiacum [Misawa, 1995] or the bkt gene of H. pluvialis [Lotan, 1995][Kajiwara, 1995] resulted in the accumulation of canthaxanthin (β,β carotene-4,4'-dione), originating from the conversion of β-carotene, via the intermediate echinenone (β,β-carotene-4-one). Introduction of the above mentioned genes (crtW or bkt) into E. coli cells harbouring besides the carotenoid biosynthesis genes mentioned above also the crtZ gene of E: uredovora [Kajiwara, 1995] [Misawa, 1995], resulted in both cases in the accumulation of astaxanthin (3,3, dihydroxy-β,β-carotene-4,4 dione). The results obtained with the bkt gene, are in contrast to the observation made by others [Lotan, 1995], who using the same experimental set-up, but introducing the H. pluvialis bkt gene in a zeaxanthin (β,β,carotene,3,3'-diol) synthesising E. coli host harbouring the carotenoid biosynthesis genes of E. herbicola, a close relative of the above mentioned E. uredovora strain, did not observe astaxanthin production. (r Cl) foarst inner

Since there is a continuing need in even more optimized fermentation systems for industrial application it is therefore in the first instance an object of the present invention to provide a process for the preparation of canthaxanthin by culturing under suitable culture conditions a cell which is transformed by a DNA sequence comprising the following DNA sequences:

- a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtl) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtY) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene β 4-oxygenase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtW_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- or a cell which is transformed by a vector comprising DNA sequences specified above under a) to e) and by isolating canthaxanthin from such cells or the culture medium by methods known in the art.

Furthermore it is in the second instance an object of the present invention to provide a process for the preparation of a mixture of adonixanthin and astaxanthin or adonixanthin or astaxanthin alone by a process as mentioned above characterized therein that in addition to the DNA sequences specified under a) to e) the following additional DNA sequence is present:

- f) a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene hydroxylase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtZ_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- and the DNA sequence specified under e) is as specified above or the following sequence:
- g) a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene β 4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crtW) or a DNA

sequence which is substantially homologous;

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

and isolating the desired mixture of adonixanthin and astaxanthin or adonixanthin or a astaxanthin alone from such cells of the culture medium and separating the desired mixture or carotenoids alone from other carotenoids which might be present by methods known in the art.

Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a process for the preparation of zeaxanthin by a process as claimed in the first instance characterized therein that the DNA sequence as specified under e) is replaced by the DNA sequence as specified under f) in the second instance and by isolating zeaxanthin from the cell or the culture medium and separating it from other carotenoids which might be present by methods known in the art.

Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a process for the production of adonixanthin by culturing under suitable culture conditions a cell which is transformed by a DNA sequence comprising the following heterologous DNA sequences:

- The second of th a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtE_{E396}] a) a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtB_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; ் செரியாதி நடிக்கு இரியார் நடிக்கு நடி
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtl_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; And the state of t
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtY_{F396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;

the second of th

- e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene hydroxylase of the microorganism E396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtZ_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and product the substantial homologous; and product the substantia and the second of the second of the second of the second of
- f) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene β4-oxygenase of the microorganism E396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtW_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;

and isolating adonixanthin from the cell or the culture medium and separating it from other carotenoids which might be present by methods known in the art.

Further it is an object of the present invention to provide a process as described above characterized therein that the transformed host cell is a prokaryotic host cell, like E. coli, Bacillus or Flavobacter and a process as described above characterized therein that the transformed host cell is a eukaryotice host cell, like yeast or a fungal cell.

Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a DNA sequence comprising one or more DNA sequences selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) or a DNA • sequence which is substantially homologous;
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtl) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtY) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and
- e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene hydroxylase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtZ) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous. . .

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in the form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed

by such DNA sequence or vector, preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable culture conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells or the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid or carotenoid mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore, a DNA sequence comprising the following DNA sequences is an object of the present invention:

10

15

20

35

40

45

a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;

- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) of a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R 1534 (crtl) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous.

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in the form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed by such DNA sequence or vector, preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells or the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of lycopene and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably lycopene or carotenoid mixture, preferably a lycopene comprising mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore a DNA sequence comprising the following DNA sequence is also an object of the present invention:

- a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtl) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtY) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous.

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in the form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed by such DNA sequence or vector, preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells or the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of β -carotene and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably β -carotene or carotenoid mixture, preferably a β -carotene comprising mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore a cell which is transformed by the above mentioned DNA sequence comprising subsequences a) to d) or the vector comprising it and a second DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene β4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous or a second vector which comprises a DNA

sequence which encodes the β -carotene β 4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such cell under suitable conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells or the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of echinenone and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably echinenone or carotenoid mixture, preferably an echinenone comprising mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a DNA sequence as mentioned above comprising subsequences a) to d) and a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene β 4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous and a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in the form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed by such DNA sequence or vector, preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable culture conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells of the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, especially such a process for the preparation of echinenone or canthaxanthin and a process for the preparation of a food or feed compositing characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably echinenone or canthaxanthin or carotenoid mixture, preferably a echinenone or canthaxanthin containing mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore a DNA sequence comprising the following DNA sequences is also an object of the present invention:

a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;

25

30

35

50

- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtl) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtY) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and
- e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene hydroxylase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtZ) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous.

It is also an object of the present invention to provide a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in the form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed by such DNA sequence or vector; preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells of the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably zeaxanthin or the carotenoid mixture, preferably, a zeaxanthin containing mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore a DNA sequence as mentioned above comprising subsequences a) to e), and in addition a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene β4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) of a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous is an object of the present invention and to provide a vector comprising such DNA sequence, preferably in form of an expression vector. Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide a cell which is transformed by such DNA sequence or vector, preferably which is a prokaryotic cell and more preferably which is E. coli or a Bacillus strain. Such transformed cell which is an eukaryotic cell, preferably a yeast cell or a fungal cell, is also an object of the present invention. Finally the present invention concerns also a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable culture conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture or carotenoids from such cells of the culture medium and, in case only one carotenoid is desired

separting it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of zeaxanthin, adonixanthin or astaxanthin and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably zeaxanthin, adonixanthin or astaxanthin or carotenoid mixture, preferably a zeaxanthin, adonixanthin or astaxanthin containing mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore a cell which is transformed by the DNA sequence mentioned above comprising subsequences a) to e) or a vector comprising such DNA sequence and a second DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene $\beta 4$ -oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous or a second vector which comprises a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene $\beta 4$ -oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crt W) or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous is also an object of the present invention and a process for the preparation of a desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids by culturing such a cell under suitable conditions and isolating the desired carotenoid or a mixture of carotenoids from such cells or the culture medium, and in case only one carotenoid is desired separating it by methods known in the art from other carotenoids which might also be present, preferably such a process for the preparation of zeanxanthin or adonixanthin and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after such a process has been effected the carotenoid, preferably zeaxanthin or adonixanthin containing mixture is added to food or feed.

Furthermore it is an object of the present invention to provide the DNA sequences and vectors as specified before and a process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after a process as specified before has been effected the carotenoid prepared by such process is added to food or feed.

In this context it should be mentioned that the expression "a DNA sequence is substantially homologous" refers with respect to the crtE encoding DNA sequence to a DNA sequence which encodes an amino acid sequence which shows more than 45 %; preferably more than 60 % and more preferably more than 75 % and most preferably more than 90 % identical amino acids when compared to the amino acid sequence of crtE of Flavobacterium sp. 1534 and is the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide which shows the same type of enzymatic activity as the enzyme encoded by crtE of Flavobacterium sp. 1534. In analogy with respect to crtB this means more than 60 %, preferably more than 70 %, more preferably more than 80 % and most preferably more than 90 %; with respect to crtI this means more than 70 %, preferably more than 80 % and most preferably more than 90 %; with respect to crtY this means 55 %, preferably 70 %, more preferably 80 % and most preferably 90 %.

"DNA sequences which are substantially homologous" refer with respect to the crtW_{E396} encoding DNA sequence to a DNA sequence which encodes an amino acid sequence which shows more than 60%; preferably more than 75% and most preferably more than 90% identical amino acids when compared to the amino acid sequence of crtW of the microorganism E 396 (FERM BP-4283) and is the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide which shows the same type of enzymatic activity as the enzyme encoded by crtW of the microorganism E 396. In analogy with respect to crtZ_{E396} this means more than 75%, preferable more than 80% and most preferably more than 90%; with respect to crtE_{E396}, crtB_{E396}, crtY_{E396} and crtZ_{E396} this means more than 80%, preferably more than 90% and most preferably 95%.

DNA sequences in form of genomic DNA, cDNA or synthetic DNA can be prepared as known in the art [see e.g. Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Habor Laboratory Press 1989] or, e.g. as specifically described in Examples 1, 2 or 7. In the context of the present invention it should be noted that all DNA sequences used for the process for production of carotenoids of the present invention encoding crt-gene products can also be prepared as synthetic DNA sequences according to known methods or in analogy to the method specifically described for crtW in Example 7.

The cloning of the DNA-sequences of the present invention from such genomic DNA can than be effected, e.g. by using the well known polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method. The principles of this method are outlined e.g. in PCR Protocols: A guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, Inc. (1990). PCR is an in vitro method for producing large amounts of a specific DNA of defined length and sequence from a mixture of different DNA-sequences. Thereby, PCR is based on the enzymatic amplification of the specific DNA fragment of interest which is flanked by two oligonucleotide primers which are specific for this sequence and which hybridize to the opposite strand of the target sequence. The primers are oriented with their 3' ends pointing toward each other. Repeated cycles of heat denaturation of the template, annealing of the primers to their complementary sequences and extension of the annealed primers with a DNApolymerase result in the amplification of the segment between the PCR primers. Since the extension product of each primer can serve as a template for the other, each cycle essentially doubles the amount of the DNA fragment produced in the previous cycle. By utilizing the thermostable Taq DNA polymerase, isolated from the thermophilic bacteria Thermus aquaticus, it has been possible to avoid denaturation of the polymerase which necessitated the addition of enzyme after each heat denaturation step. This development has led to the automation of PCR by a variety of simple temperature-cycling devices. In addition, the specificity of the amplification reaction is increased by allowing the use of higher temperatures for primer annealing and extension. The increased specificity improves the overall yield of amplified products by minimizing the competition by non-target fragments for enzyme and primers. In this way the specific sequence of interest is highly amplified and can be easily separated from the non-specific sequences by methods known in the

art, e.g. by separation on an agarose gel and cloned by methods known in the art using vectors as described e.g. by Holten and Graham in Nucleic Acid Res. 19, 1156 (1991), Kovalic et. al. in Nucleic Acid Res. 19, 4560 (1991), Marchuk et al. in Nucleic Acid Res. 19, 1154 (1991) or Mead et al. in Bio/Technology 9, 657-663 (1991).

The oligonucleotide primers used in the PCR procedure can be prepared as known in the art and described e.g. in Sambrook et al., s.a.

Amplified DNA-sequences can than be used to screen DNA libraries by methods known in the art (Sambrook et al., s.a.) or as specifically described in Examples 1 and 2.

Once complete DNA-sequences of the present invention have been obtained they can be used as a guideline to define new PCR primers for the cloning of substantially homologous DNA sequences from other sources. In addition they and such homologous DNA sequences can be integrated into vectors by methods known in the art and described e.g. in Sambrook et al. (s.a.) to express or overexpress the encoded polypeptide(s) in appropriate host systems. However, a man skilled in the art knows that also the DNA-sequences themselves can be used to transform the suitable host systems of the invention to get overexpression of the encoded polypeptide. Appropriate host systems are for example Bacteria e.g. El coli, Bacilli as, e.g. Bacillus subtilis or Flavobacter strains. E: coli, which could be used are E. coli K12 strains e.g. M15 [described as DZ 291 by Villarejo et al. in J. Bacteriol. 120, 466-474 (1974)], HB 101 [ATCC No. 33694] or E. coli SG13009 [Gottesman et al., J. Bacteriol. 148, 265-273 (1981)]. Suitable Flavobacter strains can be obtained from any of the culture collections known to the man skilled in the art and listed, e.g. in the journal "Industrial Property" (January 1994, pgs 29-40), like the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) or the Centralbureau voor Schimmelkultures (CBS) and are, e.g. Flavobacterium sp. R 1534 (ATCC No. 21588, classified as unknown bacterium; or as CBS 519.67) or all Flavobacter strains listed as CBS 517.67 to CBS 521.67 and CBS 523.67 to CBS:525.67, especially R 1533 (which is CBS 523.67 or ATCC 21081, classified as unknown bacterium; see also USP 3,841,967). Further Flavobacter strains are also described in WO 91/03571. Suitable eukaryotic host systems are for example fungi, like Aspergilli e.g. Aspergillus niger [ATCC 9142] or yeasts, like Saccharomyces, e.g. Saccharomyces cerevisiae or Pichia, like pastoris, all available from ATCC.

Suitable vectors which can be used for expression in E. coli are mentioned, e.g. by Sambrook et al. [s.a.] or by Fiers et al. in Procd. 8th Int. Biotechnology Symposium" [Soc. Franc. de Microbiol., Paris (Durand et al., eds.), pp. 680-697 (1988)] or by Bujard et al. in Methods in Enzymology, eds. Wu and Grossmann, Academic Press, Inc., Vol. 155, 416-433 (1987) and Stüber et al. in Immunological Methods, eds. Lefkovits and Pernis, Academic Press, Inc., Vol. IV, 121-152 (1990). Vectors which could be used for expression in Bacilli are known in the art and described, e.g. in EP 405 370, EP 635 572 Procd. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 81, 439 (1984) by Yansura and Henner, Meth. Enzym. 185, 199-228 (1990) or EP 207 459. Vectors which can be used for expression in fungi are known in the art and described e.g. in EP 420 358 and for yeast in EP 183 070, EP 183 071, EP 248 227, EP 263 311. Vectors which can be used for expression in Flavobacter are known in the art and described in the Examples or, e.g. in Plasmid Technology, edt. by J. Grinsted and P.M. Bennett, Academic Press (1990).

25

45

55

Once such DNA-sequences have been expressed in an appropriate host cell in a suitable medium the carotenoids can be isolated either from the medium in the case they are secreted into the medium or from the host organism and, if necessary separated from other carotenoids if present in case one specific carotenoid is desired by methods known in the art (see e.g. Carotenoids Vol IA: Isolation and Analysis, G. Britton, S. Liaaen-Jensen, H. Pfander; 1995, Birkhauser Verlag, Basel).

The carotenoids of the present invention can be used in a process for the preparation of food or feeds. A man skilled in the art is familiar with such process. Such compound foods or feeds can further comprise additives or components generally used for such purpose and known in the state of the art.

After the invention has been described in general hereinbefore, the following figures and examples are intended to illustrate details of the invention, without thereby limiting it in any matter.

Figure 1: The biosynthesis pathway for the formation or carotenoids of *Flavobacterium* sp. ;R1534 is illustrated explaining the enzymatic activities which are encoded by DNA sequences of the present invention.

- Figure 2: Southern blot of genomic *Flavobacterium* sp. R1534 DNA digested with the restriction enzymes shown on top of each lane and hybridized with Probe 46F. The arrow indicated the isolated 2.4 kb Xhol/Pstl fragment.
 - Southern blot of genomic *Flavobacterium* sp. R1534 DNA digested with Clal or double digested with Clal and Hind!II. Blots shown in Panel A and B were hybridized to probe A or probe B, respectively (see examples). Both Clal/Hind!II fragments of 1.8 kb and 9.2 kb are indicated.

. . .

the court is sell as the experience

Figure 4: Southern blot of genomic Flavobacterium sp. R1534 DNA digested with the restriction enzymes shown on top of each lane and hybridized to probe C. The isolated 2.8 kb Sa1l/HindIII fragment is shown by the

arrow.

5	Figure 5:	Southern blot of genomic <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 DNA digested with the restriction enzymes shown on top of each lane and hybridized to probe D. The isolated Bcll/SphI fragment of approx. 3 kb is shown by the arrow.
	Figure 6:	Physical map of the organization of the carotenoid biosynthesis cluster in Flavobacterium sp. R1534, deduced from the genomic clones obtained. The location of the probes used for the screening are shown as bars on the respective clones.
10	Figure 7:	Nucleotide sequence of the <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 carotenoid biosynthesis cluster and its flanking regions. The nucleotide sequence is numbered from the first nucleotide shown (see BamHI site of Fig.
15		6): The deduced amino acid sequence of the ORF's (orf-5, orf-1, crtE, crtB, crtI, crtY, crtZ and orf-16) are shown with the single-letter amino acid code. Arrow (>) indicate the direction of the transcription; asterisks, stop codons.
	Figure 8:	Protein sequence of the GGPP synthase (crtE) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 31331 Da.
20	Figure 9:	Protein sequence of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB) of <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 with a MW of 32615 Da. Company of the prephytoene synthetase (crtB)
	Figure 10:	Protein sequence of the phytoene desaturase (crtl) of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 with a MW of 54411; Da
25	Figure 11:	Protein sequence of the lycopene cyclase (crtY) of Flavobacterium:sp. R1534 with a MW of 42368 Da.
	Figure 12:	Protein sequence of the β-carotene hydroxylase (crtZ) of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 with a MW of 19282 Da.
30	Figure 13:	Recombinant plasmids containing deletions of the <i>Flavobacterium</i> sp. R1534 carotenoid biosynthesis: gene cluster.
35	Figure 14: 03	Primers used for PCR reactions. The underlined sequence is the recognition site of the indicated restriction enzyme. Small caps indicate nucleotides introduced by mutagenesis. Boxes show the artificial RBS which is recognized in B. subtilis. Small caps in bold show the location of the original adenine creating the translation start site (ATG) of the following gene (see original operon). All the ATG's of the original Flavobacter carotenoid biosynthetic genes had to be destroyed to not interfere with the rebuild transcription start site. Arrows indicate start and ends of the indicated Flavobacterium R1534 WT carotenoid genes.
40	Figure 15:	Linkers' used for the different constructions.' The underlined sequence is the recognition site of the indi-
45	•	cated restriction enzyme. Small caps indicate nucleotides introduced by synthetic primers. Boxes show the artificial RBS which is recognized in B. subtilis. Arrow indicate start and ends of the indicated Flavobacterium carotenoid genes.
4 5	Figure 16:	Costruction of plasmids pBllKS(+)-clone59-2, pLyco and pZea4.
	Figure 17:	Construction of plasmid p602CAR.
50		Construction of plasmids pBIIKS(+)-CARVEG-E and p602 CARVEG-E.
	Figure 19:	Construction of plasmids pHP13-2CARZYIB-EINV and pHP13-2PN25ZYIB-EINV.
55	Figure 20:	Construction of plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINVMUTRBS2C.
	Figure 21:	Norhern blot analysis of B. subtilis strain BS1012::ZYIB-EINV4. Panel A: Schematic representation of a reciprocal integration of plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 into the levan-sucrase gene of B-subtilis. Panel B: Northern blot obtained with probe A (PCR fragment which was obtained with CAR 51 and CAR 76 and

hybridizes to the 3' end of crtZ and the 5' end or crtY). Panel C: Northern blot obtained with probe B (BamHI-Xhol fragment isolated from plasmid pBIIKS(+)-crtE/2 and hybridizing to the 5' part of the crtE gene).

Figure 22:

Schematic representation of the integration sites of three transformed Bacillus subtilis strains: BS1012::SFCO, BS1012::SFCOCAT1 and BA1012::SFCONEO1. Amplification of the synthetic Flavobacterium carotenoid operon (SFCO) can only be obtained in those strains having amplifiable structures. Probe A was used to determine the copy number of the integrated SFCO. Erythromycine resistance gene (ermAM), chloramphenicol resistance gene (cat), neomycine resistance gene (neo), terminator of the cryT gene of B. subtilis (cryT), levan-sucrase gene (sac-B 5' and sac-B 3'), plasmid sequences of pXI12 (pXI12), promoter originating from site I of the veg promoter complex (PvegI).

- Figure 23:
- Construction of plasmids pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CNEO and pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CCAT. The state of the s

The state of the s

Figure 24:

10

20

25

35

45

Complete nucleotide sequence of plasmid pZea4.

- Figure 25:
- The state of the state of Synthetic crtW gene of Alcaligenes PC-1. The translated protein sequence is shown above the double stranded DNA sequence. The twelve oligonucleotides (crtW1-crtW12) used for the PCR synthesis are in the second of underlined.
- Figure 26:

Construction of plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW. The HindIII-Pm1I fragment of pALTER-Ex2-crtW, carrying the synthetic crtW gene, was cloned into the HindIII and MIuI (blunt) sites. PvegI and Ttac are the promoters used for the transcription of the two opera. The CoIE1 replication origin of this plasmid is compatible with the p15A origin present in the pALTER-Ex2 constructs.

- Figure 27:
- Relevant inserts of all plasmids constructed in Example 7. Disrupted genes are shown by //. Restriction sites: S=Sacl, X=Xbal; H=HindIII, N=Nsil, Hp=Hpal, Nd=Ndel.

the state of the s

and the second of the second o

MARKET AND STATES

- Figure 28:
- Reaction products (carotenoids) obtained from β -carotene by the process of the present invention.

Example 1

Materials and general methods used

server of the experience of the party of appealing a party of Bacterial strains and plasmids: Flavobacterium sp. R1534 WT (ATCC 21588) was the DNA source for the genes cloned. Partial genomic libraries of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 WT DNA were constructed into the pBluescriptII+(KS) or (SK) vector (Stratagene, La Jolla, USA) and transformed into E. coli XL-1 blue (Stratagene) or JM109.

Media and growth conditions: Transformed E. coli were grown in Luria broth (LB) at 37° C with 100mg Ampicillin (Amp)/ml for selection: Flavobacterium sp. R1534 WT was grown at 27° C in medium containing 1% glucose, 1% tryptone (Difco Laboratories), 1% yeast extract (Difco), 0.5%, MgSO₄ 7H₂O and 3% NaCl:

Colony screening: Screening of the E. coli transformants was done by PCR basically according to the method described by Zon et al. [Zon et al., BioTechniques 7, 696-698 (1989)] using the following primers: Carl Berning Leading

Primer:#7: 5'-CCTGGATGACGTGCTGGAATATTCC-3' ...

Charles and Charles that a charle his and

Primer #8: 5'-CAAGGCCCAGATCGCAGGCG-3'

1 13 1 14 m 4 1 m

Genomic DNA: A 50 ml overnight culture of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 was centrifuged at 10,000 g for 10 minutes. The pellet was washed briefly with 10 ml of lysis buffer (50 mM EDTA, 0.1M NaCl pH7:5), resuspended in 4 ml of the same buffer sumplemented with 10 mg of lysozyme and incubated at 37°C for 15 minutes. After addition of 0.3 ml of N-Laurovi sarcosine (20%) the incubation at 37°C was continued for another 15 minutes before the extraction of the DNA with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform. The DNA was ethanol precipitated at room temperature for 20 minutes in the presence of 0.3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.2), followed by centrifugation at 10,000 g for 15 minutes..The pellet was rinsed with 70% ethanol, dried and resuspended in 1 ml of TE (10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0).

All genomic DNA used in the southern blot analysis and cloning experiments was dialysed against H₂O for 48 hours, using collodium bags (Sartorius, Germany), ethanol precipitated in the presence of 0.3 M sodium acetate and

resuspended in H₂O. 7. Probe labelling: DNA probes were labeled with (a - ³²P) dGTP (Amersham) by random-priming according to [Sambrook et al., s.a.].

Probes used to screen the mini-libraries: Probe 46F is a 119 bp fragment obtained by PCR using primer #7 and #8 and Flavobacterium sp. R1534 genomic DNA as template. This probe was proposed to be a fragment of the Flavobacterium sp. R1534 phytoene synthase (crtB) gene, since it shows significant homology to the phytoene synthase genes from other species (e.g. E. uredovora, E. herbicola). Probe A is a BstXI - PstI fragment of 184 bp originating from the right arm of the insert of clone 85. Probe B is a 397 bp XhoI - NotI fragment obtained from the left end of the insert of clone 85. Probe C is a 536 bp BgIII - PstI fragment from the right end of the insert of clone 85. Probe D is a 376 bp KpnI - BstYI fragment isolated from the insert of clone 59. The localization of the individual probes is shown in figure 6.

Oligonucleotide synthesis: The oligonucleotides used for PCR reactions or for sequencing were synthesized with an Applied Biosystems 392 DNA synthesizer.

Southern blot analysis: For hybridization experiments *Flavobacterium sp. R1534* genomic DNA (3 mg) was digested with the appropriate restriction enzymes and electrophoresed on a 0.75% agarose gel. The transfer to Zeta-Probe blotting membranes (BIO-RAD), was done as described [Sourthern, E.M., J. Mol. Biol. <u>98</u>, 503 (1975)]. Prehybridization and hybridization was in 7%SDS, 1% BSA (fraction V; Boehringer), 0.5M Na₂HPO₄, pH 7.2 at 65°C. After hybridization the membranes were washed twice for 5 minutes in 2x SSC, 1% SDS at room temperature and twice for 15 minutes in 0.1% SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C.

DNA sequence analysis: The sequence was determined by the dideoxy chain termination technique [Sanger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA <u>74</u>, 5463-5467 (1977)] using the Sequenase Kit (United States Biochemical). Both strands were completely sequenced and the sequence analyzed using the GCG sequence analysis software package (Version 8.0) by Genetics Computer, Inc. [Devereux et al., Nucleic Acids. Res. <u>12</u>, 387-395 (1984)].

Analysis of carotenoids: E. coli XL-1 or JM109 cells (200 - 400 ml) carrying different plasmid constructs were grown for the times indicated in the text, usually 24 to 60 hours, in LB suplemented with:100mg Ampicillin/ml, in shake flasks at 37° C and 220 rpm:

The carotenoids present in the microorganisms were extracted with an adequate volume of acetone using a rotation homogenizer (Polytron, Kinematica AG, CH-Luzern). The homogenate was the filtered through the sintered glass of a suction filter into a round bottom flask. The filtrate was evaporated by means of a rotation evaporator at 50° C using a water-jet vacuum. For the zeaxanthin detection the residue was dissolved in n-hexane/acetone (86:14) before analysis with a normalphase HPLC as described in [Weber, S. in Analytical Methods for Vitamins and Carotenoids in Feed, Keller, H.E., Editor, 83-85 (1988)]. For the detection of β-carotene and lycopene the evaporated extract was dissolved in n-hexane/acetone (99:1) and analysed by HPLC as described in [Hengartner et al., Helv. Chim. Acta 75, 1848-1865 (1992)].

المستودية الأسار

Figure 2011 to the games of the contraction of

the common to be a selected

Example 2

10

Cloning of the Flavobacterium sp. R1534 carotenoid biosynthetic genes.

"To identify and isolate DNA fragments carrying the genes of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway, we used the DNA fragment 46F (see methods) to probe a Southern Blot carrying chromosomal DNA of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 digested with different restriction enzymes Fig. 2. The 2.4 kb Xhol/Pstl fragment hybridizing to the probe seemed the most appropriate one to start with. Genomic Flavobacterium sp. R1534 DNA was digested with Xhol/PstI and run on a 1% agarose gel. According to a comigrating DNA marker, the region of about 2.4 kb was cut out of the gel and the DNA isolated. A Xhol/PstI mini library of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 genomic DNA was constructed into Xhol: - PstI sites of pBluescriptIISK(+). One hundred E. coli XL1 transformants were subsequentely screened by PCR with primer #7 and primer # 8, the same primers previously used to obtain the 119 bp fragment (46F). One positive transformant, named clone 85, was found. Sequencing of the insert revealed sequences not only homologous to the phytoene synthase (crtB) but also to the phytoene desaturase (crtI) of both Erwinia species herbicola and uredovora. Left and right hand genomic sequences of clone 85 were obtained by the same approach using probe A and probe B. Flavobacterium sp. R1534 genomic DNA was double digested with Clal and Hind III and subjected to Southern analysis with probe A and probe B. With probe A a Clal/HindIII fragment of aprox. 1.8 kb was identified (Fig. 3A), isolated and subcloned into the Clal/HindIII sites of pBluescriptIIKS (+). Screening of the E. coli XL1 transformants with probe A gave 6 positive clones: The insert of one of these positives, clone 43-3, was sequenced and showed homology to the N-terminus of crt1 genes and to the C-terminus of crtY genes of both Erwinia species mentioned above. With probe B an approx. 9.2 kb Clal/HindIII fragment was detected (Fig. 3B), isolated and subcloned into pBluescriptIIKS (+).

A screening of the transformants gave one positive, clone 51. Sequencing of the 5' and 3' of the insert, revealed that only the region close to the HindIII site showed relevant homology to genes of the carotenoid biosynthesis of the *Erwinia* species mentioned above (e.g. crtB gene and crtE gene). The sequence around the Clal site showed no homology to known genes of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway. Based on this information and to facilitate further sequencing and construction work, the 4.2 kb BamHI/HindIII fragment of clone 51 was subcloned into the respective sites of pBluescriptIIKS(+) resulting in clone 2. Sequencing of the insert of this clone confirmed the presence of genes homology.

ogous to *Erwinia sp.* crtB and crtE genes. These genes were located within 1.8 kb from the HindIII site. The remaining 2.4 kb of this insert had no homology to known carotenoid biosynthesis genes.

Additional genomic sequences downstream of the Clal site were detected using probe C to hybridize to *Flavobacterium sp.* R1534 genomic DNA digested with different restriction enzymes (see figure 4).

A Sall/HindIII fragment of 2.8 kb identified by Southern analysis was isolated and subcloned into the HindIII/Xhol sites of pBluescriptIIKS (+). Screening of the *E. coli* XL1 transformants with probe A gave one positive clone named clone 59. The insert of this clone confirmed the sequence of clone 43-3 and contained in addition sequences homologous to the N-terminus of the crtY gene from other known lycopene cyclases. To obtain the putative missing crtZ gene a Sau3Al partial digestion library of *Flavobacterium sp. R1534* was constructed into the BamHl site of pBluescriptIIKS(+). Screening of this library with probe D gave several positive clones. One transformant designated, clone 6a, had an insert of 4.9 kb. Sequencing of the insert revealed besides the already known sequences coding for crtB, crtl and crtY also the missing crtZ gene. Clone 7g was isolated from a mini library carrying BcII/SphI fragments of R1534 (Fig. 5) and screened with probe D. The insert size of clone 7g is approx. 3 kb.

The six independent inserts of the clones described above covering approx. 14 kb of the *Flavobacterium sp.* R1534 genome are compiled in Figure 6.

The determined sequence spanning from the BamHI site (position 1) to base pair 8625 is shown figure 7.

Putative protein coding regions of the cloned R1534 sequence.

20

50

55

Computer analysis using the CodonPreference program of the GCG package, which recognizes protein coding regions by virtue of the similarity of their codon usage to a given codon frequency table, revealed eight open reading frames (ORFs) encoding putative proteins: a partial ORF from 1 to 1165 (ORF-5) coding for a polypeptide larger than 41382 Da; an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 40081 Da from 1180 to 2352 (ORF-1); an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 31331 Da from 2521 to 3405 (crtE); an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 32615 Da from 4316 to 3408 (crtB); an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 54411 Da from 5797 to 4316 (crtl); an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 42368 Da from 6942 to 5797 (crtY); an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 19282 Da from 7448 to 6942 (crtZ); and an ORF coding for a polypeptide with a molecular weight of 19368 Da from 8315 to 7770 (ORF-16); ORF-1 and crtE have the opposite transcriptional orientation from the others (Fig. 6). The translation start sites of the ORFs crtl, crtY and crtZ could clearly be determined based on the appropriately located sequences homologous to the Shine/Delgano (S/D). [Shine and Dalgarno, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 71, 1342-1346 (1974)] consensus sequence AGG--6-9N--ATG (Fig. 10) and the homology to the N-terminal sequences of the respective enzymes of E. herbicola and E. uredovora. The translation of the ORF crtB could potentially start from three closely spaced codons ATG (4316), ATG (4241) and ATG (4211). The first one, although not having the best S/D sequence of the three, gives a translation product with the highest homology to the N-terminus of the E. herbicola and E. uredovora crtB protein, and is therefore the most likely translation start site. The translation of ORF crtE could potentially start from five different start codons found within 150 bp : ATG (2389), ATG (2446), ATG (2473), ATG (2497) and ATG (2521). We believe that based on the following observations, the ATG (2521) is the most likely transcription start site of crtE: this ATG start codon is preceded by the best consensus S/D sequence of all five putative start sites mentioned; and the putative N-terminal amino acid sequence of the protein encoded has the highest homology to the N-terminus of the crtE enzymes of E. herbicola and E. uredovora; rection and the state of the state of the second state of the seco

Characteristics of the crt translational initiation sites and gene products.

The translational start sites of the five carotenoid biosynthesis genes are shown below and the possible ribosome binding sites are underlined. The genes crtZ, crtY, crtI and crtB are grouped so tightly that the TGA stop codon of the anterior gene overlaps the ATG of the following gene. Only three of the five genes (crtI, crtY and crtZ) fit with the consensus for optimal S/D sequences. The boxed TGA sequence shows the stop condon of the anterior gene.

-10 ACG AAGGCACCGATG ACGCCCA crtE CGGACCTGGCCGTCGCATGACCGATC crtB CGGATCGCAA TAC ATGAGCCATG crtY

Amino acid sequences of individual crt genes of Flavobacterium sp. R1534. and the said of property and the control of the said o

· All five ORFs of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 having homology to known carotenoid biosynthesis genes of other species are clustered in approx. 5.2 kb of the sequence (Fig. 7). ٠,

GGDP synthase (crtE)

1. The 1. 11.

10

15

45

DP synthase (crtE) The amino acid (aa) sequence of the geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase (crtE gene product) consists of 295 aa and is shown in figure 8: This enzyme condenses farnesyl pyrophosphate and isopentenyl pyrophosphate in a 11-4, ... Phytoene:synthase (crtB) where the control of the first of the control of the con

This enzyme catalyzes two enzymatic steps. First it condenses in a head to head reaction two geranylgeranyl pyrophosphates (C20) to the C40 carotenoid prephytoene. Second it rearanges the cyclopropylring of prephytoene to phytoene. The 303 aa encoded by the crtB gene of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 is shown in figure 9. Phytoene desaturase (crtf): we cash a first of the Ministry of the first of the fir

an terra describinar filosopa massa. I AM i lista Pila dan II tita milija dan yang sang italia dan di di

The phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 consisting of 494 aa, shown in figure 10, performs like the crtl enzyme of E. herbicola and E. uredovora, four desaturation steps, converting the non-coloured carotenoid phytoene to the red coloured lycopene. Lycopene cyclase (crtY)

The crtY gene product of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 is sufficient to introduce the b-ionone rings at both sides of lycopene to obtain β-carotene. The lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 consists of 382 aa (Fig. 11). β-carotene hydroxylase (crtZ)

The gene product of crtZ consisting of 169 aa (Fig. 12) and hydroxylates β-carotene to the xanthophyll zeaxanthin.

ative enzymatic functions of the ORF's (orf-1, orf-5 and orf-16) Putative enzymatic functions of the ORF's (orf-1, orf-5 and orf-16) more provided the city of the city of the consent of the first of the first of the city of the property

The orf-1 has at the aa level over 40% identity to acetoacetyl-CoA thiolases of different organisms (e.g. Candida tropicalis, human, rat). This gene is therefore most likely a putative acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase (acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase), which condenses two molecules of acetyl-CoA to Acetoacetyl-CoA. Condensation of acetoacetyl-CoA with a third acetyl-CoA by the HMG-CoA synthase forms β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl-CoA (HMG-CoA). This compound is part of the mevalonate pathway which produces besides sterols also numerous kinds of isoprenoids with diverse cellular functions. In bacteria and plants, the isoprenoid pathway is also able to synthesize some unique products like carotenoids, growth regulators (e.g. in plants gibberellins and abcissic acid) and sencodary metabolites like phytoalexins [Riou et al., Gene 148, 293-297 (1994)].

The orf-5 has a low homology of approx. 30%, to the amino acid sequence of polyketide synthases from different streptomyces (e.g. S. violaceoruber, S. cinnamonensis). These antibiotic synthesizing enzymes (polyketide synthases), have been classified into two groups. Type-I polyketide synthases are large multifunctional proteins, whereas type-II

polyketide synthases are multiprotein complexes composed of several individual proteins involved in the subreactions of the polyketide synthesis [Bibb, et al. Gene 142, 31-39 (1994)].

The putative protein encoded by the orf-16 has at the aa level an identity of 42% when compared to the soluble hydrogenase subunit of Anabaena cylindrica.

Functional assignment of the ORF 's (crtE, crtB, crtI, crtY and crtZ) to enzymatic activities of the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway.

The biochemical assignment of the gene products of the different ORF's were revealed by analyzing carotenoid accumulation in *E. coli* host strains that were transformed with deleted variants of the *Flavobacterium sp.* gene cluster and thus expressed not all of the crt genes (Fig. 13).

Three different plasmid were constructed: pLyco, p59-2 and pZea4. Plasmid p59-2 was obtained by subcloning the HindIll/BamHI fragment of clone 2 into the HindIll/BamHI sites of clone 59. p59-2 carries the ORF's of the crtE, crtB, crtI and crtY gene and should lead to the production of β-carotene. pLyco was obtained by deleting the Kpnl/Kpnl fragment; coding for approx. one half (N-terminus) of the crtY gene, from the p59-2 plasmid. *E. coli* cells transformed with pLyco, and therefore having a truncated non-functional crtY gene, should produce lycopene, the precursor of β-carotene. pZea4 was constructed by ligation of the Ascl-Spel fragment of p59-2, containing the crtE; crtB, crtI and most of the crtY gene with the Ascl/Xbal fragment of clone 6a, containing the sequences to complete the crtY gene and the crtZ gene. pZea4 [for complete sequence see Fig. 24; nucleotides 1 to 683 result from pBluescriptIIKS(+), nucleotides 684 to 8961 from Flavobacterium R1534 WT genome, nucleotides 8962 to 11233 from pBluescriptIIKS(+)] has therefore all five ORF's of the zeaxanthin biosynthesis pathway. Plasmid pZea4 has been deposited on May 25, 1995 at the DSM-Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen GmbH (Germany) under accession No. DSM 10012. *E. coli* cells transformed with this latter plasmid should therefore produce zeaxanthin. For the detection of the carotenoid produced, transformants were grown for 48 hours in shake flasks and then subjected to carotenoid analysis as described in the methods section. Figure 13 summarizes the different inserts of the plasmids described above, and the main carotenoid detected in the cells.

As expected the pLyco carrying *E. coli* cells produced lycopene, those carrying p59-2 produced β-carotene (all-E,9-Z,13-Z) and the cells having the pZea4 construct produced zeaxanthin. This confirms that all the necessary genes of *Flavobacterium sp.* R1534 for the synthesis of zeaxanthin or their precursors (phytoene, lycopene and β-carotene) were cloned.

Example 3

50

Materials and methods used for expression of carotenoid synthesizing enzymes

to one firm a control of the property of the control of the contro

Bacterial strains and plasmids: The vectors pBluescriptIIKS (+) or (-) (Stratagene, La Jolla, USA) and pUC18 [Vieira and Messing, Gene 19, 259-268 (1982); Norrander et al., Gene 26, 101-106 (1983)] were used for cloning in different *E. coli* strains, like XL-1 blue (Stratagene). TG1 or JM109. In all *B. subtilis* transformations, strain 1012 was used. Plasmids pHP13 [Haima et al.; Mol. Gen. Genet. 209, 335-342 (1987)] and p602/22 [LeGrice, S.F.J. in Gene Expression Technology, Goeddel, D.V.; Editor, 201-214 (1990)] are Gram (+)/(-) shuttle vectors able to replicate in *B. subtilis* and *E. coli* cells. Plasmid p205 contains the vegl promoter cloned into the Smal site of pUC18. Plasmid pX112 is an integration vector for the constitutive expression of genes in *B. subtilis* [Haiker et al., in 7th Int. Symposium on the Genetics of Industrial Microorganisms, June 26-July 1, 1994. Mongreal, Quebec, Canada (1994)]. Plasmid pBEST501 [Itaya et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 17 (11), 4410 (1989)] contains the neomycin resistance gene cassette originating from the plasmid pUB110 (GenBank entry: M19465) of *S. aureus* [McKenzie et al., Plasmid 15, 93-103 (1986); McKenzie et al., Plasmid 17, 83-84 (1987)]. This neomycin gene has been shown to work as a selection marker when present in a single copy in the genome of *B. subtilis*. Plasmid pC194 (ATCC 37034)(GenBank entry: L08860) originates from *S. aureus* [Horinouchi and Weisblaum, J. Bacteriol. 150, 815-825 (1982)] and contains the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene.

Media and growth conditions: E. coli were grown in Luria broth (LB) at 37° C with 100mg Ampicillin (Amp)/ml for selection. B. subtilis cells were grown m VY-medium supplemented with either erythromycin (1 mg/ml), neomycin (5-180 mg/ml) or chloramphenicol (10-80 mg/ml).

Transformation: E. coli transformations were done by electroporation using the Gene-pulser device of BIO-RAD (Hercules, CA, USA) with the following parameters (200 W, 250 mFD, 2.5V). B. subtilis transformations were done basically according to the standard procedure method 2.8 described by [Cutting and Vander Horn in Molecular Biological Methods for Bacillus, Harwood, C.R. and Cutting, S.M., Editor, John Wiley & Sons: Chichester, England. 61-74 (1990)].

Colony screening: Bacterial colony screening was done as described by [Zon et al., s.a.].

Oligonucleotide synthesis: The oligonucleotides used for PCR reactions or for sequencing were synthesized with

an Applied Biosystems 392 DNA synthesizer.

15

20

55

PCR reactions: The PCR reactions were performed using either the UITma DNA polymerase (Perkin Elmer Cetus) or the Pfu Vent polymerase (New England Biolabs) according to the manufacturers instructions. A typical 50 ml PCR reaction contained: 100ng of template DNA, 10 pM of each of the primers, all four dNTP's (final conc. 300 mM), MgCl₂ (when UITma polymerase was used; final conc. 2 mM), 1x UITma reaction buffer or 1x Pfu buffer (supplied by the manufacturer). All components of the reaction with the exception of the DNA polymerase were incubated at 95°C for 2 min. followed by the cycles indicated in the respective section (see below). In all reactions a hot start was made. by adding the polymerase in the first round of the cycle during the 72°C elongation step. At the end of the PCR reaction an aliquot was analysed on 1% agarose gel, before extracting once with phenol/chloroform. The amplified fragment in the aqueous phase was precipitated with 1/10 of a 3M NaAcetate solution and two volumes of Ethanol. After centrifugation for 5 min. at 12000 rpm, the pellet was resuspended in an adequate volume of H2O, typically 40 ml, before digestion with the indicated restriction enzymes was performed. After the digestion the mixture was separated on a 1% low melting point agarose. The PCR product of the expected size were excised from the agarose and purified using the glass beads method (GENECLEAN KIT, Bio 101, Vista CA, USA) when the fragments were above 400 bp or directly spun out of the gel when the fragments were shorter than 400 bp as described by [Heery et al., TIBS 6 (6), 173 (1990)]. Committee of the state of the s

Oligos used for gene amplification and site directed mutagenesis: the contract of the contract o

All PCR reactions performed to allow the construction of the different plasmids are described below. All the primers used are summarized in figure 14. The Mill Committee of the Mills of the April 2000.

.....

Primers #100 and #101 were used in a PCR reaction to amplify the complete crtE gene having a Spel restriction. site and an artificial ribosomal binding site (RBS) upstream of the transcription start site of this gene. At the 3' end of the amplified fragment, two unique restriction sites were introduced, an AvrII and a Small site, to facilitate the further cloning steps. The PCR reaction was done with UITma polymerase using the following conditions for the amplification: 5 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 1 min./ 60°C, 45 sec./ 72°C, 1 min. and 20 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 1 min./ 72°C, 1 min.. Plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone2 served as template DNA. The final PCR product was digested with Spel and Small and

Primers #104 and #105 were used in a PCR reaction to amplify the crtZ gene from the translation start till the Sall restriction site, located in the coding sequence of this gene. At the 5' end of the crtZ gene an EcoRI, a synthetic RBS and a Ndel site was introduced. The PCR conditions were as described above. Plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone 6a served as template DNA and the final PCR product was digested with EcoRI and Sall. Isolation of the fragment of approx. 480 bp was done with the GENECLEAN KIT. C 4900 PM

Primers MUT1 and MUT5 were used to amplify the complete crtY gene. At the 5' end, the last 23 nucleotides of the crtZ gene including the Sall site are present, followed by an artificial RBS preceding the translation start site of the crtY gene. The artificial RBS created includes a PmII restriction site. The 3' end of the amplified fragment contains 22 nucleotides of the crtl gene, preceded by an newly created artifial RBS which contains a MunI restriction site. The conditions used for the PCR reaction were as described above using the following cycling profile: 5 rounds of 95°C, 45 sec./60°C, 45 sec./ 72°C, 75 sec. followed by 22 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 45 sec./ 66°C, 45 sec./ 72°C, 75 sec.. Plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 served as template for the Pfu Vent polymerase. The PCR product of 1225 bp was made blunt and cloned into the Smal site of pUC18, using the Sure-Clone Kit (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturer.

Primers MUT2 and MUT6 were used to amplify the complete crtl gene. At the 5' the last 23 nucleotides of the crtY gene are present, followed by an artificial RBS which precedes the translation start site of the crtl gene. The new RBS created, includes a MunI restriction site. The 3' end of the amplified fragment contains the artificial RBS upstream of the crtB gene including a BamHI restriction site. The conditions used for the PCR reaction were basically as described above including the following cycling profile: 5 rounds of 95°C, 30 sec./ 60°C, 30 sec./ 72°C, 75 sec., followed by 25 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 30 sec./ 66°C, 30 sec./ 72°C, 75 sec.. Plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 served as template for the Pfu Vent polymerase. For the further cloning steps the PCR product of 1541 bp was digested with MunI and BamHI.

Primers MUT3 and CAR17 were used to amplify the N-terminus of the crtB gene. At the 5' the last 28 nucleotides of the crtl gene are present followed by an artificial RBS, preceding the translation start site of the crtB gene. This new created RBS, includes a BamHI restriction site. The amplified fragment, named PCR-F contains also the Hindlil restriction site located at the N-terminus of the crtB gene. The conditions used for the PCR reaction were as described elsewhere in the text, including the following cycling profile: 5 rounds of 95°C, 30 sec./58°C, 30 sec./72°C, 20 sec. followed by 25 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 30 sec./ 60°C, 30 sec./ 72°C, 20 sec.. Plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 served as template for the Pfu Vent polymerase. The PCR product of approx. 160 bp was digested with BamHI and HindIII. of the second second second

Oligos used to amplify the chloramphenicol resistance gene (cat):

Primers CAT3 and CAT4 were used to amplify the chloramphenical resistance gene of pC194 (ATCC 37034) [Hori-

nouchi and Weisblum, s.a.] a R-plasmid found in *S. aureus*. The conditions used for the PCR reaction were as described previously including the following cycling profile: 5 rounds of 95°C, 60 sec./ 50°C, 60 sec./ 72°C, 2 min. followed by 20 cycles with the profile: 95°C, 60 sec./ 60°C, 60 sec./ 72°C, 2 min.. Plasmid pC198 served as template for the Pfu Vent polymerase. The PCR product of approx. 1050 bp was digested with EcoRI and AatII.

Oligos used to generate linkers: Linkers were obtained by adding 90 ng of each of the two corresponding primers into an Eppendorf tube. The mixture was dried in a speed vac and the pellet resuspended in 1x Ligation buffer (Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany). The solution was incubated at 50°C for 3 min. before cooling down to RT, to allow the primers to hybridize properly. The linker were now ready to be ligated into the appropriate sites. All the oligos used to generate linkers are shown in figure 15.

Primers CS1 and CS2 were used to form a linker containing the following restrictions sites HindIII, AfIII, Scal, Xbal, Pmel and EcoRl.

Primers MUT7 and MUT8 were used to form a linker containing the restriction sites Sall, AvrII, PmII, MIuI, MunI, BamHI, SphI and HindIII.

Primers MUT9 and MUT10 were used to introduce an artificial RBS upstream of crtY.

Primers MUT11 and MUT12 were used to introduce an artificial RBS upstream of crtE.

Isolation of RNA: Total RNA was prepared from log phase growing *B. subtilis* according to the method described by [Maes and Messens, Nucleic Acids Res. 20 (16), 4374 (1992)].

Northern Blot analysis: For hybridization experiments up to 30 mg of *B. subtilis* RNA was electrophoreses on a 1% agarose gel made up in 1x MOPS and 0.66 M formaldehyde. Transfer to Zeta-Probe blotting membranes (BIO-RAD), UV cross-linking, pre-hybridization and hybridization was done as described elsewhere in [Farrell, J.R.E.; RNA Methodologies. A laboratory Guide for isolation and characterization. San Diego, USA: Academic Press (1993)]. The washing conditions used were: 2 x 20 min. in 2xSSPE/0.1% SDS followed by 1 x 20 min. in 0.1% SSPE/0.1% SDS at 65°C. Northern blots were then analyzed either by a Phosphorimager (Molecular Dynamics) or by autoradiography on X-ray films from Kodak.

Isolation of genomic DNA: B. subtilis genomic DNA was isolated from 25 ml overnight cultures according to the standard procedure method 2.6 described by [13].

Southern blot analysis: For hybridization experiments *B. subtilis* genomic DNA (3 mg) was digested with the appropriate restriction enzymes and electrophoresed on a 0.75% agarose gel. The transfer to Zeta-Probe blotting membranes (BIO-RAD), was done as described [Southern, E.M., s.a.]. Prehybridization and hybridization was in 7%SDS, 1% BSA (fraction V; Boehringer), 0.5M Na₂HPO₄, pH 7.2 at 65°C. After hybridization the membranes were washed twice for 5 min. in 2x SSC, 1% SDS at room temperature and twice for 15 min. in 0.1% SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. Southern blots were then analyzed either by a Phosphorimager (Molecular Dynamics) or by autoradiography on X-ray films from Kodak.

DNA sequence analysis: The sequence was determined by the dideoxy chain termination technique [Sanger et al., s.a.] using the Sequence Kit Version 1.0 (United States Biochemical). Sequence analysis were done using the GCG sequence analysis software package (Version 8.0) by Genetics Computer, Inc. [Devereux et al., s.a.].

Gene amplification in *B. subtilis*: To amplify the copy number of the SFCQ in *B. subtilis* transformants, a single colony was inoculated in 15 ml VY-medium supplemented with 1.5 % glucose and 0.02 mg chloramphenicol or neomycin/ml, dependend on the antibiotic resistance gene present in the amplifiable structure (see results and discussion). The next day 750 ml of this culture were used to inoculate 13 ml VY-medium containing 1.5% glucose supplemented with (60, 80, 120 and 150 mg/ml) for the cat resistant mutants, or 160 mg/ml and 180 mg/ml for the neomycin resistant mutants). The cultures were grown overnight and the next day 50 ml of different dilutions (1: 20, 1:400, 1: 8000, 1: 160'000) were plated on VY agar plates with the appropriate antibiotic concentration. Large single colonies were then further analyzed to determine the number of copies and the amount of carotenoids produced.

Analysis of carotenoids: E. coli or B. subtilis transformants (200 - 400 ml) were grown for the times indicated in the text, usually 24 to 72 hours, in LB-medium or VY-medium, respectively, supplemented with antibiotics, in shake flasks at 37° C and 220 rpm.

The carotenoids produced by the microorganisms were extracted with an adequate volume of acetone using a rotation homogenizer (Polytron, Kinematica AG, CH-Luzern). The homogenate was the filtered through the sintered glass of a suction filter into a round bottom flask. The filtrate was evaporated by means of a rotation evaporator at 50° C using a water-jet vacuum. For the zeaxanthin detection the residue was dissolved in n-hexane/acetone (86:14) before analysis with a normalphase HPLC as described in [Weber, S., s.a.]. For the detection of β-carotene and lycopene the evaporated extract was dissolved in n-hexane/acetone (99:1) and analysed by HPLC as described in Hengartner et al., s.a.].

10.

Example 4

5

30

35

40

50

55

Carotenoid production in E. coli

The biochemical assignment of the gene products of the different open reading frames (ORF's) of the carotenoid biosynthesis cluster of *Flavobacterium sp.* were revealed by analyzing the carotenoid accumulation in *E. coli* host strains, transformed with plasmids carrying deletions of the *Flavobacterium sp.* gene cluster, and thus lacking some of the crt gene products. Similar functional assays in *E. coli* have been described by other authors [Misawa et al., s.a.; Perry et al., J. Bacteriol., 168, 607-612 (1986); Hundle, et al., Molecular and General Genetics 254 (4), 406-416 (1994)]. Three different plasmid pLyco, pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2 and pZea4 were constructed from the three genomic isolates pBI-IKS(+)-clone2, pBIIKS(+)-clone59 and pBIIKS(+)-clone6a (see figure 16).

Plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2 was obtained by subcloning the HindIII/BamHI fragment of pBIIKS(+)-clone 2 into the HindIII/BamHI sites of pBIIKS(+)-clone59. The resulting plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2 carries the complete ORF's of the crtE, crtB, crtI and crtY gene and should lead to the production of β-carotene: pLyco was obtained by deleting the KpnI/KpnI fragment, coding for approx: one half (N-terminus) of the crtY gene, from the plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2. E. coli cells: transformed with pLyco, and therefore having a truncated non-functional crtY gene, should produce lycopene, the precursor of β-carotene. pZea4 was constructed by ligation of the AscI-SpeI fragment of pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2, containing the crtE, crtB, crtI and most of the crtY gene with the AscI/XbaI fragment of clone 6a, containing the crtZ gene and sequences to complete the truncated crtY gene mentioned above. pZea4 has therefore all five ORF's of the zeaxanthin biosynthesis pathway. E. 'coli cells transformed with this latter plasmid should therefore produce zeaxanthin. For the detection of the carotenoid produced, transformants were grown for 43 hours in shake flasks and then subjected to carotenoid analysis as described in the methods section. Figure 16 summarizes the construction of the plasmids described above.

As expected the pLyco carrying *E. coli* cells produced lycopene, those carrying pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2 produced β-carotene (all-E,9-Z,13-Z) and the cells having the pZea4 construct produced zeaxanthin This confirms that we have cloned all the necessary genes of *Flavobacterium sp.* R1534 for the synthesis of zeaxanthin or their precursors (phytoene, lycopene and β-carotene). The production levels obtained are shown in table 1.

plasmid	host	zeaxanthin	β-carotene	lycopene
pĽyco	E. coli JM109	ND	ND	0.05%
pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2		:-ND	0.03%	on the ND and the State of the
pZea4	, , , , , , , , , , , ,	0.033%	0,0009%	ND

Table 1: Carotenoid content of *E. coli* transformants, carrying the plasmids pLyco, pBIIKS(+)-clone59-2 and pZea4, after 43 hours of culture in shake flasks. The values indicated show the carotenoid content in % of the total dry cell mass (200 ml). ND = not detectable.

Examples 5

Carotenoid production in B. subtilis

In a first approach to produce carotenoids in *B. subtilis*, we cloned the carotenoid biosynthesis genes of *Flavobacterium* into the Gram (+)/(-) shuttle vectors p602/22, a derivative of p602/20 [LeGrice, S.F.J., s.a.]. The assembling of the final construct p602-CARVEG-E, begins with a triple ligation of fragments Pvull-Avril of pZea4(del654-

11 44 .

3028) and the AvrII-EcoRI fragment from plasmid pBIIKS(+)-clone6a, into the EcoRI and Scal sites of the vector p602/22. The plasmid pZea4(del654-3028) had been obtained by digesting pZea4 with SacI and Espl. The protruding and recessed ends were made blunt with Klenow enzyme and religated. Construct pZea4(del654-3028) lacks most of the sequence upstream of crtE gene, which are not needed for the carotenoid biosynthesis. The plasmid p602-CAR has approx. 6.7 kb of genomic Flavobacterium R1534 DNA containing besides all five carotenoid genes (approx. 4.9 kb), additional genomic DNA of 1.2 kb, located upstream of the crtZ translation start site and further 200 bp, located upstream of crtE transcription start. The crtZ, crtY, crtI and crtB genes were cloned downstream of the PN25/0 promoter, a regulatable E. coli bacteriophage T5 promoter derivative, fused to a lac operator element, which is functional in B. subtilis [LeGrice, S.F.J., s.a.]. It is obvious that in the p602CAR construct, the distance of over 1200 bp between the P_{N25/0} promoter and the transcription start site of crtZ is not optimal and will be improved at a later stage. An outline of the p602CAR construction is shown in figure 17. To ensure transcription of the crtE gene in B. subtilis; the vegl promoter [Moran et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. 186, 339-346 (1982); LeGrice et al., Mol. Gen. Genet. 204, 229-236 (1986)] was introduced upstream of this gene, resulting in the plasmid construct p602-CARVEG-E. The vegl promoter, which originates from sitel of the veg promoter complex described by [LeGrice et al., s.a.] has been shown to be functional in E. coli [Moran et al., s.a.]. To obtain this new construct, the plasmid p602CAR was digested with Sall and HindIII, and the fragment containing the complete crtE gene and most of the crtB coding sequence, was subcloned into the Xhol and HindIII sites of plasmid p205. The resulting plasmid p205CAR contains the crtE gene just downstream of the Pveol promoter. To reconstitute the carotenoid gene cluster of Flavobacterium sp. the following three pieces were isolated: Pmel/HindIII fragment of p205CAR, the HincII/Xbal fragment and the EcoRI/HindIII fragment of p602CAR and ligated into the EcoRI and Xbal sites of pBluescriptlIKS(+), resulting in the construct pBIIKS(+)-CARVEG-E. Isolation of the EcoRl-Xbal fragment of this latter plasmid and ligation into the EcoRhand Xbal sites of p602/22 gives a plasmid similar to p602CAR but having the crtE-gene driven by the Pvegl promoter. All the construction steps to get the plasmid p602CARVEG-E, are outlined in figure 18. E. coli TG1:cells transformed with this plasmid synthesized zeaxanthin. In contrast B. subtilis strain 1012 transformed with the same constructs did not produce any carotenoids. Analysis of several zeaxanthin negative B. subtilis transformants always revealed, that the transformed plasmids had undergone severe deletions, This instability could be due to the large size of the constructs. The large size of the constructs and the large size of the constructs.

In order to obtain a stable construct in B. subtilis, the carotenoid genes were cloned into the Gram (+)/(-) shuttle vector pHP13 constructed by [Haima et al., s.a.]. The stability problems were thought to be omitted by 1) reducing the size of the cloned insert which carries the carotenoid genes and 2) reversing the orientation of the crtE gene and thus only requiring one promoter for the expression of all five genes, instead of two, like in the previous constructs. Furthermore, the ability of cells transformed by such a plasmid carrying the synthetic Flavobacterium carotenoid operon (SFCO), to produce carotenoids, would answer the question if a modular approach is feasible! Figure 19 summarizes all the construction steps and intermediate plasmids made to get the final construct pHP13-2PNZYIB-EINV. Briefly: To facilitate the following constructions, a vector pHP13-2 was made; by introducing a synthetic linker obtained with primer CS1 and CS2; between the Hindll and EcoRI sites of the shuttle vector pHP13. The intermediate construct pHP13-2CARVEG-E was constructed by subcloning the AfIII-Xbal fragment of p602CARVEG-E into the AfIII and Xbal sites of pHP13-2: The next step consisted in the inversion of crtE gene, by removing Xbal and AvrII fragment containing the original crtE gene and replacing it with the Xbal-AvrII fragment of plasmid pBIIKS(+)-PCRRBScrtE. The resulting plasmid was named pHP13-2CARZYIB-EINV and represented the first construction with a functional SFCO. The intermediate construct pBIIKS(+)-PCRRBScrtE-mentioned above, was obtained by digesting the PCR product generated with primers #100 and #101 with Spel and Smal and ligating into the Spel and Smal sites of pBluescriptIIKS(+). In order to get the crtZ transcription start close to the promoter PN250 a triple ligation was done with the BamHI-Sall fragment of pHP13-2CARZYIB-EINV (contains four of the five carotenoid genes), the BamHI-EcoRI fragment of the same plasmid containing the PN25/0 promoter and the EcoRI-Sall fragment of pBIIKS(+)-PCRRBScrtZ, having most of the crtZ gene preceded by a synthetic RBS. The aforementioned plasmid pBIISK(+)-PCRRBScrtZ was obtained by digesting the PCR product amplified with primers #104 and #105 with EcoRI and Sall and ligating into the EcoRI and Sall sites of pBluescriptIISK(+). In the resulting vector pHP13-2PN25ZYIB-EINV, the SFCO is driven by the bacteriophage T5 promoter P_{N25/0}, which should be constitutively expressed, due to the absence of a functional lac repressor in the construct [Peschke and Beuk, J., Mol. Biol. 186, 547-555 (1985)]. E. coli TG1 cells transformed with this construct produced zeaxanthin. Nevertheless, when this plasmid was transformed into B. subtilis, no carotenoid production could be detected. Analysis of the plasmids of these transformants showed severe deletions, pointing towards instability problems, similar to the observations made with the aforementioned plasmids. 2200

Examples 6 ٠...

to a distance of

Chromosome Integration Constructs.

•

Due to the instability observed with the previous constructs we decided to integrate the carotenoid biosynthesis

genes of Flavobacterium sp. into the genome of B. subtilis using the integration/expression vector pXI12. This vector allows the constitutive expression of whole operons after integration into the levan-sucrase gene (sacB) of the B. subtilis genome. The constitutive expression is driven by the vegl promoter and results in medium level expression. The plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 containing the synthetic Flavobacterium carotenoid operon (SFCO) was constructed as follows: the Ndel-Hincil fragment of pBIISK(+)-PCRRBScrtZ was cloned into the Ndel and Smal sites of pXI12 and the resulting plasmid was named pXI12-PCRcrtZ.. In the next step, the BstEII-Pmel fragment of pHP13-2PN25ZYIB-EINV was ligated to the BstEll-Pmel fragment of pXI12-PCRcrtZ (see figure 20). B. subtilis transformed with the resulting construct pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 can integrate the CAR genes either via a Campbell type reaction or via a reciprocal recombination. One transformant, BS1012::ZYIB-EINV4, having a reciprocal recombination of the carotenoid biosynthesis genes into the levan-sucrase gene was further analyzed (figure 21). Although this strain did not synthesize carotenoids, RNA analysis by Northern blots showed the presence of specific polycistronic mRNA's of 5.4 kb and 4.2 kb when hybridized to probe A (see figure 21, panel B). Whereas the larger mRNA has the expected message size, the origin of the shorter mRNA was unclear. Hybridization of the same Northern blot to probe B only detected the large mRNA fragment, pointing towards a premature termination of the transcription at the end of the crtB gene. The presence of a termination signal at this location would make sense, since in the original operon organisation in the Flavobacterium sp. R1534 genome, the crtE and the crtB genes are facing each other. With this constellation a transcription termination signal at the 5' end of crtB would make sense, in order to avoid the synthesis of anti-sense RNA which could interfere with the mRNA transcript of the crtE gene. Since this region has been changed considerably with respect to the wild type situation, the sequences constituting this terminator may also have been altered resulting in a "leaky" terminator. Western blot analysis using antisera against the different crt enzymes of the carotenoid pathway, pointed towards the possibility that the ribosomal binding sites might be responsible for the lack of carotenoid synthesis. Out of the five genes introduced only the product of crtZ, the β-carotene hydroxylase was detectable. This is the only gene preceded by a RBS site, originating from the pXI12 vector, known to be functional in B. subtilis. Base pairing interactions between a mRNA's Shine-Dalgarno sequence [Shine and Delagarno, s. a.] and the 16S rRNA, which permits the ribosome to select the proper initiation site, have been proposed by [McLaughlin et al.; J. Biol. Chem. 256, 11283-11291. (1981)] to be much more stable in Gram-positive organisms (B. subtilis) than in Gram-negative organisms (E. coli). In order to obtain highly stable complexes we exchanged the RBS sites of the Gram-negative Flavobacterium sp., preceding each of the genes crtY, crtI, crtB and crtE, with synthetic RBS's which were designed complementary to the 3' end of the B. subtilis 16S rRNA (see table 2). This exchange should allow an effective translation initiation of the different carotenoid genes in B. subtilis. The strategy chosen to construct this pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C, containing all four altered sites is summarized in figure 20. In order to facilitate the further cloning steps in pBluescriptIIKS(+); additional restriction sites were introduced using the linker obtained with primer MUT7 and MUT8, cloned between the Sall and HindIII sites of said vector. The new resulting construct pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78 had the following restriction sites introduced: Avril, Pmil, Mull, Munl, BamHi and Sphi. The general approach chosen to create the synthetic RBS's upstream of the different carotenoid genes, was done using a combination of PCR based mutagenesis, where the genes were reconstructed using defined primers carrying the modified RBS sites, or using synthetic linkers having such sequences. Reconstitution of the RBS preceding the crtl and crtB genes was done by amplifying the crtl gene with the primers MUT2 and MUT6, which include the appropriate altered RBS sites. The PCR-I fragment obtained was digested with Muni and BamHI and ligated into the Muni and BamHI sites of pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78. The resulting intermediate construct was named pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRI. Reconstitution of the RBS preceding the crtB gene was done using a small PCR fragment obtained with primer MUT3, carrying the altered RBS site upstream of crtB, and primer CAR17. The amplified PCR-F fragment was digested with BamHI and HindIII and sub cloned into the BamHI and HindIII sites of pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78, resulting in the construct pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRF. The PCR-I fragment was cut out of pBI-IKS(+)-LINKER78PCRI with BamHI and SapI and ligated into the BamHI and SapI sites of pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRF. The resulting plasmid pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRFI has the PCR-I fragment fused to the PCR-F fragment. This construct was cut with Sall and Pmll and a synthetic linker obtained by annealing of primer MUT9 and MUT10 was introduced. This latter step was done to facilitate the upcoming replacement of the original Flavobacterium RBS in the above mentioned construct. The resulting plasmid was named pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRFIA. Assembling of the synthetic RBS's preceding the crtY and crtI genes was done by PCR, using primers MUT1 and MUT5. The amplified fragment PCR-G was made blunt end before cloning into the Small site of pUC18, resulting in construct pUC18-PCR-G. The next step was the cloning of the PCR-G fragment between the PCR-A and PCR-I fragments. For this purpose the PCR-G was isolated from pUC18-PCR-G by digesting with MunI and PmII and ligated into the MunI and PmII sites of pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRFIA. This construct contains all four fragments, PCR-F, PCR-I, PCR-G and PCR-A, assembled adjacent to each other and containing three of the four artificial RBS sites (crtY, crtI and crtB). The exchange of the Flavobacterium RBS's preceding the genes crtY, crtI and crtB by synthetic ones, was done by replacing the HindIII-SalI fragment of plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 with the HindIII-Sall fragment of plasmid pBIIKS(+)-LINKER78PCRFIGA. The resulting plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 MUTRBSC was subsequently transformed into E. coli TG1 cells and B. subtilis 1012. The production of zeaxanthin by these cells confirmed that the PCR amplified genes where functional. The B.

subtilis strain obtained was named BS1012::SFCO1. The last Flavobacterium RBS to be exchanged was the one preceding the crtE gene. This was done using a linker obtained using primer MUT11 and MUT12. The wild type RBS was removed from pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS with Ndel and Spel and the above mentioned linker was inserted. In the construct pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C all Flavobacterium RBS's have been replaced by synthetic RBS's of the consensus sequence AAAGGAGG-7-8 N -ATG (see table 2). E. coli TG1 cells transformed with this construct showed that also this last RBS replacement had not interferred

Т	a	h	1	P	2
_	_	~	-	-	_=

	•	
10	mRNA	nucleotide sequence
	crtZ	AAAGGAGGUUUCAU <u>AUG</u> AGC
15	crtY	AAAGGAGGACACGUG <u>AUG</u> AGC
	crtI	AAAGGAG CAAUUGAG <u>AUG</u> AGL
20	crtB	AAAGGAGGAUCCAAUC <u>AUG</u> ACC
	crtE	AAAGĞAGGUUUCUU <u>AUG</u> ACG
25		
30	B. su E. col	The second secon
<i>35</i> ·	Table 2:	Nucleotide sequences of the synthetic ribosome binding sites in the constructs pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C, pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CCAT and pXI12-ZYIB-
40		EINV4 MUTRBS2CNEO. Nucleotides of the Shine-Dalgarno sequence preceding the individual carotenoid genes which are complementary to the 3' ends of the 16S rRNA of <i>B. subtilis</i> are shown in bold. The 3' ends of the 16S
45	n gan North Long	rRNA of E. coli is also shown as comparison. The underlined AUG is the translation start site of the mentioned gene.
50	-1,	$a \otimes \mathcal{D}^{(k)}$, $a \in \mathcal{D}_{k}$

with the ability to produce zeaxanthin, All the regions containing the newly introduced synthetic RBS's were confirmed by sequencing. *B. subtilis* cells were transformed with plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2 and one transformant having integrated the SFCO by reciprocal recombination, into the levan-sucrase gene of the chromosome, was selected. This strain was named BS1012::SFCO2. Analysis of the carotenoid production of this strain show that the amounts zeaxanthin produced is approx. 40% of the zeaxanthin produced by *E. coli* cells transformed with the plasmid used to get the *B. subtilis* transformant. Similar was the observation when comparing the BS1012::SFCO1 strain with its *E. coli* counter part (30%). Although the *E. coli* cells have 18 times more carotenoid genes, the carotenoid production

is only a factor of 2-3 times higher. More drastic was the difference observed in the carotenoid contents, between *E. coli* cells carrying the pZea4 construct in about 200 copies and the *E. coli* carrying the plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C in 18 copies. The first transformant produced 48x more zeaxanthin than the latter one. This difference seen can not only be attributed to the roughly 11 times more carotenoid biosynthesis genes present in these transformants. Contributing to this difference is probably also the suboptimal performance of the newly constructed SFCO, in which the overlapping genes of the wild type *Flavobacterium* operon were separated to introduce the synthetic RBS's. This could have resulted in a lower translation efficiency of the rebuild synthetic operon (e.g. due to elimination of putative translational coupling effects, present in the wild type operon).

In order to increase the carotenoid production, two new constructs were made, pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CNEO and pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4 MUTRBS2CCAT, which after the integration of the SFCO into the levan-sucrase site of the chromosome, generate strains with an amplifiable structure as described by [Janniere et al., Gene 40, 47-55 (1985)]. Plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CNEO has been deposited on May 25, 1995 at the DSM-Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen GmbH (Germany) under accession No. DSM 10013. Such amplifiable structures, when linked to a resistance marker (e.g chloramphenicol, neomycin, tetracycline), can be amplified to 20-50 copies per chromosome. The amplifiable structure consist of the SFCO, the resistance gene and the pXI12 sequence, flanked by direct repeats of the sac-B 3" gene (see figure 22). New strains having elevated numbers of the SFCO could now be obtained by selecting for transformants with increased level of resistance to the antibiotic. To construct plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTBBS2CNEO, the neomycin resistance gene was isolated from plasmid pBEST501 with Pstl and Small and subcloned into the Pstl and EcoO1091 sites of the pUC18 vector. The resulting construct was named pUC18-Neo. To get the final construct, the Pmel - AatII fragment of plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C was replaced with the Smal-Aatll fragment of pUC18-Neo, containing the neomycin resistance gene. Plasmid pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2CCAT was obtained as follows: the chloramphenicol resistance gene of pC194 was isolated by PCR using the primer pair cat3 and cat4. The fragment was digested with EcoRI and AatII and subcloned into the EcoRI and AatII sites of pUC18. The resulting plasmid was named pUC18-CAT. The final vector was obtained by replacing the Pmel-AatII fragment of pXI12-ZYIB-EINV4MUTRBS2C with the EcoRI-AatII fragment of pUC18-CAT, carrying the chloramphenicol resistance gene. Figure 23 summarizes the different steps to obtain aforementioned constructs. Both plasmids were transformed into B. subtilis strain 1012, and transformants resulting from a Campbell-type integration were selected. Two strains BS1012::SFCONEO1 and BS1012::SFCOCAT1 were chosen for further amplification. Individual colonies of both strains were independently amplified by growing them in different concentrations of antibiotics as described in the methods section. For the cat gene carrying strain, the chloramphenical concentrations were 60, 80, 120 and 150 mg/ml. For the neo gene carrying strain, the neomycin concentrations were 160 and 180 mg/ml. In both strains only strains with minor amplifications of the SFCO's were obtained. In daughter strains generated from strain BS1012::SFCONEO1, the resistance to higher neomycin concentrations correlated with the increase in the number of SFCO's in the chromosome and with higher levels of carotenoids produced by these cells. A different result was obtained with daughter strains obtained from strain BS1012::SFCOCAT1. In these strains an increase up to 150 mg chloramphenicol/ml resulted, as expected, in a higher number of SECO copies in the chromo-War Street Control

Example 7

40

55

Construction of CrtW containing plasmids and use for carotenoid production

Polymerase chain reaction based gene synthesis. The nucleotide sequence of the artificial crtW gene, encoding the β-carotene β-4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1, was obtained by back translating the amino acid sequence outlined in [Misawa, 1995], using the BackTranslate program of the GCG Wisconsin Sequence, Analysis Package, Version 8.0 (Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI, USA) and a codon frequency reference table of E. coli (supplied by the Bach Translate Program). The synthetic gene consisting of 726 nucleotides was constructed basically according to the method described by [Ye, 1992]. The sequence of the 12 oligonucleotides (crtW1 - crtW12) required for the synthesis are shown in Figure 25. Briefly, the long oligonucleotides were designed to have short overlaps of 15-20 bases, serving as primers for the extension of the oligonucleotides. After four cycles a few copies of the full length gene should be present which is then amplified by the two terminal oligonucleotides crtW15 and crtW26. The sequences for these two short oligonucleotides are for the forward primer crtW15 (5'-TATATCTAGAcatatoTCCGGTCGTAAA-CCGG-3') and for the reverse primer crtW26 (5'-TATAgaattccacgtgTCA AGCACGACCACCGGTTTTAC G-3'), where the sequences matching the DNA templates are underlined. Small cap letters show the introduced restriction sites (Ndel for the forward primer and EcoRl and PmI) for the reverse primer) for the latter cloning into the pALTER-Ex2 expression vector.

and the second

Polymerase chain reaction. All twelve long oligonucleotides (crtW1-crtW12; 7 nM each) and both terminal primers (crtW15 and crtW26; 0.1 mM each) were mixed and added to a PCR reaction mix containing Expand™ High Fidelity polymerase (Boehringer, Mannheim) (3.5 units) and dNTP's (100 mM each). The PCR reaction was run for 30 cycles

with the following profile: 94 °C for 1 min, 50 °C for 2 min and 72 °C for 3 min. The PCR reaction was separated on a 1% agarose gel, and the band of approx. 700 bp was excised and purified using the glass beads method (Geneclean Kit, Bio101, Vista, CA, USA). The fragment was subsequentely cloned into the *Smal* site of plasmid pUC18, using the Sure-Clone Kit (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden). The sequence of the resulting crtW synthetic gene was verified by sequencing with the Sequenase Kit Version 1.0 (United States Biochemical, Cleveland, OH, USA). The crtW gene constructed by this method was found to contain minor errors, which were subsequently corrected by site-directed mutagenesis.

Construction of plasmids. Plasmid pBIIKS(+)-CARVEG-E (see also Example 5) (Figure 26) contains the carotenoid biosynthesis genes (crtE, crtB, crtY, crtI and crtZ) of the Gram (-) bacterium Flavobacterium sp. strain R1534 WT (ATCC 21588) [Pasamontes, 1995 #732] cloned into a modified pBluescript II KS(+) vector (Stratagene, La Jolla, USA) carrying site I of the B. subtilis veg promoter [LeGrice, 1986 #806]. This constitutive promoter has been shown to be functional in E. coli. Transformants of E. coli strain TG1 carrying plasmid pBIIKS(+)-CARVEG-E synthesise zeaxanthin. Plasmid pALTER-Ex2-crtW was constructed by cloning the Ndel - Eco RI restricted fragment of the synthetic crtW gene into the corresponding sites of plasmid pALTER-Ex2 (Promega, Madison, WI). Plasmid pALTER-Ex2 is a low copy plasmid with the p15a origin of replication, which allows it to be maintained with CoIE1 vectors in the same host. Plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW (Figure 26) was obtained by cloning the HindIII-PmII fragment of pALTER-Ex2-crtW into the HindIIIand the blunt end made MluI site obtained by a fill in reaction with Klenow enzyme, as described elsewhere in [Sambrook, 1989 #505]. Inactivation of the crtZ gene was done by deleting a 285 bp Nsil-Nsil fragment, followed by a fill in reaction and religation, resulting in plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[DZ]W. Plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[DZW] carrying the nonfunctional genes crtW and crtZ, was constructed by digesting the plasmid:pBIIKS-crtEBIY[DZ]W.with NdeI and Hpal, and subsequent self religation of the plasmid after filling in the sites with Klenow enzyme. E. coli transformed with this plasmid had a yellow-orange colour due to the accumulation of β-carotene. Plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZ[DW] has a truncated crtW gene obtained by deleting the Ndel - Hpal fragment in plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW, as outlined above::Plasmids:pALTER-Ex2-crtEBIY[DZW] and pALTER-Ex2-crtEBIYZ[DW], were obtained by isolating the BamHI-XhaI fragment from pBIIKS-crtEBIY[DZW] and pBIIKS-crtEBIYZ[DW], respectively and cloning them into the BamHI and Xbal sites of pALTER-Ex2. The plasmid pBIIKS-crtW was constructed by digesting pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW with Nsil and Sacl, and self-religating the plasmid after recessing the DNA overhangs with Klenow enzyme. Figure 27 compiles the

Carotenoid analysis. E. coli TG-1 transformants carrying the different plasmid constructs were grown for 20 hours in Luria-Broth medium supplemented with antibiotics (ampicillin 100 mg/ml, tetracyclin 12.5 mg/ml) in shake flasks at 37°C and 220 rpm. Carotenoids were extracted from the cells with acetone. The acetone was removed in vacuo and the residue was re dissolved in toluene. The coloured solutions were subjected to high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) analysis which was performed on a Hewlett-Packard series 1050 instrument. The carotenoids were separated on a silica column Nucleosil·Si - 100, 200 x 4 mm, 3m. The solvent system included two solvents; hexane (A): and hexane/THF; , 1:1 (B). A linear gradient was applied running from 13 to 50 % (B) within 15 minutes. The flow rate was_1.5 ml/min. Peaks were detected at 450 nm by a photo diode array detector. The individual carotenoid pigments were identified by their absorption spectra and typical retention times as compared to reference samples of chemically: pure carotenoids, prepared by chemical synthesis and characterised by NMR, MS and UV-Spectra. HPLC analysis of the pigments isolated from E. coli cells transformed with plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW, carrying besides the carotenoid biosynthesis genes of Flavobacterium sp. strain R1534, also the crtW gene encoding the β-carotene ketolase of Alcaligenes PC-1 [Misawa, 1995 #670] gave the following major peaks identified as: b-cryptoxanthin, astaxanthin, adonixanthin and zeaxanthin, based on the retention times and on the comparison of the absorbance spectra to given reference samples of chemically pure carotenoids. The relative amount (area percent) of the accumulated pigment in the E. coli transformant carrying pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW is shown in Table 3 ["CRX": cryptoxanthin; "ASX": astaxanthin; "ADX": adonixanthin; "ZXN": zeaxanthin; "ECM": echinenone; "MECH": 3-hydroxyechinenone, "CXN": cantaxanthin]. The Σ of the peak areas of all identified carotenoids was defined as 100%. Numbers shown in Table 3 represent the average value of four independent cultures for each transformant. In contrast to the aforementioned results, E. coli transformant. ants carrying the same genes but on two plasmids namely, pBIIKS-crtEBIYZ[DW] and pALTER-Ex2-crtW, showed a drastical drop in adonixanthin and a complete lack of astaxanthin pigments (Table 3), whereas the relative amount of zeaxanthin (%) had increased. Echinenone, hydroxyechinenone and canthaxanthin levels remained unchanged compared to the transformants carrying all the crt genes on the same plasmid (pBIIKS-crtEBIYZDW). Plasmid pBIIKS-crtE-BIYZ[DW] is a high-copy plasmid carrying the functional genes of crtE, crtB, crtY, crtI, crtZ of Flavobacterium sp. strain R1534 and a truncated, non-functional-version of the crtW gene, whereas the functional copy of the crtW gene is located on the low copy plasmid pALTER-Ex2-crtW. To analyze the effect of overexpression of the crtW gene with respect to the crtZ gene, E. coli cells were co-transformed with plasmid pBIIKS-crtW carrying the crtW gene on the highcopy plasmid pBIIKS-crtW and the low copy construct pALTER-Ex2,crtEBIYZ[DW], encoding the Flavobacterium crt genes. Pigment analysis of these transformants by HPLC monitored the presence of β-carotene, cryptoxanthin, astaxanthin, adonixanthin, zeaxanthin, 3-hydroxyechine-none and minute traces of echinenone and canthaxanthin (Table 3).

Transformants harbouring the crtW gene on the low copy plasmid pALTER-Ex2-crtW and the genes crtE, crtB, crtY and crt1 on the high copy plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[DZW] expressed only minor amounts of canthaxanthin (6%) but high levels of echinenone (94%), whereas cells carrying the crtW gene on the high copy plasmid pBIIKS-crtW and the other crt genes on the low copy construct pALTER-Ex2-crtEBIY[DZW], had 78.6 % and 21.4 % of echinenone and canthaxanthin, respectively (Table 3).

Table 3

			1 1	HECH	CXN
2.0	44.2	52.4	< 1	< 1	< 1 .
-	25.4.	72.4	< 1	< 1	< 1
903.22 - 7.22		. ···	,		33.5 6 ··
	2.0	- 25.4	- 25.4 72.4	- 25.4 72.4 < 1 - 66.5	- 25.4 72.4 <1 <1 <1 66.5

Example 8

10

15

40

45

50

Selective carotenoid production by using the crtW and crtZ genes of the Gram negative bacterium E-396. a firmway a contract to the paragraph of the contract of the c

In this section we describe E. coli transformants which accumulate only one (canthaxanthin) or two main carotenoids (astaxanthin, adonixanthin) and minor amounts of adonirubin, rather than the complex variety of carotenoids seen in most carotenoid producing bacteria [Yokoyama et al., Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem. 58:1842-1844 (1994)] and some of the E: coli transformants shown in Table 3. The ability to construct strains producing only one carotenoid is a major step towards a successful biotechnological carotenoid production process. This increase in the accumulation of individual carotenoids accompanied by a decrease of the intermediates, was obtained by replacing the crtZ of Flavobacterium R1534 and/or the synthetic crtW gene (see example 5) by their homologous genes originating from the astaxanthin producing Gram negative bacterium E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [Tsubokura et al., EP-application 0 635 576 A1]. Both genes, crtW_{E396} and crtZ_{E396}, were isolated and used to construct new plasmids as outlined below.

Isolation of a putative fragment of the crtW gene of strain E-396 by the polymerase chain reaction. Based on protein sequence comparison of the crtW enzymes of Agrobacterium aurantiacum; Alcaligenes PC-1 (WO95/18220) [Misawa et al., J.Bacteriol. 177: 6575-6584 (1995)] and Haematococcus pluvialis [Kajiwara et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 29:343-352 (1995)][Lotan et al., FEBS letters, 364:125-128 (1995)], two regions named I and II, having high amino acid conservation and located approx. 140 amino acids appart; were identified and chosen to design the degenerate PCR primary ers shown below. The N-terminal peptide HDAMHG (region I) was used to design the two 17-mer degenerate primer sequences crtW100 and crtW101b. Telbridger Certified of the Strategic Strate

crtW100: 5'-CA(C/T)GA(C/T)GC(A/C)ATGCA(C/T)GG-3' and the company of the company factor of the company of the compan

10 · 1.5 ·

The C-terminal peptide H(W/H)EHH(R/L) corresponding to region II was used design the two 17-mer degenerate rtW105: 5'-AG(G/A)TG(G/A)TG(TC)TG)TG(TC)TG primer with the antisense sequences crtW105 and crtW106:

. . .

Community of the Commun

crtW105: 5'-AG(G/A)TG(G/A)TG(T/C)TC(G/A)TG(G/A)TG-3'

crtW106: 5'-AG(G/A)TG(G/A)TG(T/C)TCCCA(G/A)TG-3' .

Polymerase chain reaction. PCR was performed using the GeneAmp Kit (Perkin Elmer Cetus) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The different PCR reactions contained combinations of the degenerate primers (crtW100/crtW105 or crtW100/crtW106 or crtW101/crtW105 or crtW101/crtW106) at a final concentration of 50 pM each, together with genomic DNA of the bacterium E-396 (200 ng) and 2.5 units of Taq polymerase. In total 35 cycles of PCR were performed with the following cycle profile: 95 °C for 30 sec, 55 °C for 30 sec, 72 °C for 30 sec, PCR reactions made with the following primer combinations crtW100/crtW105 and crtW101/crtW105 gave PCR amplification products of approx: 500 bp which were in accordance with the expected fragment size. The 500 bp fragment, JAPclone8, obtained in the PCR reaction using primers crtW101 and crtW105 was excised from an 1.5% agarose get and purified using the GENECLEAN Kit and subsequently cloned into the Small site of pUC18 using the Sure-Clone Kit.

according to the manufacturer's instructions. The resulting plasmid was named pUC18-JAPclone8 and the insert was sequenced. Comparison of the determined sequence to the crtW gene of *Agrobacterium aurantiacum* (GenBank accession n° D58420) published by Misawa *et al.* in 1995 (WO95/18220) showed 96% identity at the nucleotide sequence level, indicating that both organisms might be closely related.

Isolation of the crt cluster of the strain E- 396. Genomic DNA of E-396 was digested overnight with different combinations of restrictions enzymes and separated by agarose gel electrophoresis before transferring the resulting fragments by Southern blotting onto a nitrocellulose membrane. The blot was hybridised with a 32P labelled 334 bp fragment obtained by digesting the aforementioned PCR fragment JAPclone8 with BssHII and MluI. An approx. 9.4kb EcoRI/BamHI fragment hybridizing to the probe was identified as the most appropriate for cloning since it is long enough to potentially carry the complete crt cluster. The fragment was isolated and cloned into the EcoRI and BamHI sites of pBluescriptIIKS resulting in plasmid pJAPCL544 (Fig. 29). Based on the sequence of the PCR fragment JAPclone8, two primers were synthesized to obtain more sequence information left and right hand of this fragment. Fig. 30 shows the sequence obtained containing the crtW_{E396} (from nucleotide 40 to 768) and crtZ_{E396} (from nucleotide 765 to 1253) genes of the bacterium E-396. The nucleotide sequence of the crtW_{E396} gene is shown in Fig. 31 and the encoded amino acid sequence in Fig. 32. The nucleotide sequence of the crtZ_{E396} gene is shown in Fig. 33 and the corresponding amino acid sequence in Fig. 34. Comparison to the crtW_{E396} gene of E-396 to the crtW gene of A. aurantiacum showed 97.% identity at the nucleotide level and 99% identity at the amino acid level. For the crtZ gene the values were · · 98 % and 99 %, respectively.

Construction of plasmids: Both genes, crtWE396 and crtZE396, which are adjacent in the genome of E-393, were isolated by PCR using primer crtW107 and crtW108 and the ExpandTM High-Fidelity PCR system of Boehringer Mannheim, according to the manufacturer's recommendations. To facilitate the subsequent cloning steps (see section below) the primer crt107 (5'-ATCATATGAGCGCACATGCCCTGCCCAAGGC-3') contains an artificial Ndel site (underlined sequence) spanning the ATG start codon of the crtW_{E396} gene and the reverse primer crtW108 (5'-ATCTCGAGT-CACGTGCGCTCCTGCGCC-3') has an XhoI site (underlined sequence) just downstream of the TGA stop codon of the crtZ E396 gene. The final PCR reaction mix had 10 pM of each primer, 2.5 mg genomic DNA of the bacterium E-396 and 3.5 units of the TaqDNA/Pwo DNA polymerase mix. In total 35 cycles were performed with the following cycle profile: 95 °C, 1 min; 60 °C, 1 min; 72 °C 1min 30 sec. The P.CR product of approx. 1250bp was isolated from the 1% agarose gel and purified using GENECLEAN before ligation into the Smal site pUC18 using the Sure-Clone Kit. The resulting construct was named pUC18-E396crtWZPCR (Fig. 35). The functionality of both genes was tested as follows. The crtWE396 and crtZ E396 gene were isolated from plasmid pUC18-E396crtWZPCR with Ndel and Xhol and cloned into the Ndel and Sall site of plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIYZW resulting in plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ]. (Fig. 36). E. coli TG1 cells transformed with this plasmid produced astaxanthin, adonixanthin and adonirubin but no zeaxanthin (Table 4). And the state of the same

Plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396W]DZ has a truncated non-functional crtZ gene. Fig. 37 outlines the construction of this plasmid. The PCR reaction was run as outlined elsewhere in the text using primers crtW113/crtW114 and 200 ng of plasmid pUC18-JAPclone8 as template using 20 cycles with the following protocol: 95 °C, 45 sec/ 62 °C, 20 sec/ 72 °C, 20 sec/

primer crtW113 (5'-ATATACATATGGTGTCCCCCTTGGTGCGGGTGC-3')

40

55

primer crtW114 (5'-TATGGATCCGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGC-3')

The resulting 150 bp fragment was digested with *BamH*I and *Nde*I and cloned into the corresponding sites of pBI-ISK(+)-PCRRBScrtZ resulting in the construct pBIISK(+)-PCRRBScrtZ-2: The final plasmid carrying the genes crtE, crtB, crtI, crtY of *Flavobacterium*, the crtW_{E396} gene of E-396 and a truncated non-functional crtZ gene of *Flavobacterium* was obtained by isolating the *MluI\NruI* fragment (280 bp) of pBIISK(+)-PCRRBScrtZ-2 and cloning it, into the *MluI\PmI*I sites of plasmid pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ]. *E. coli* cells transformed with this plasmid produced 100% canthaxanthin (Table 4; "CRX": cryptoxanthin; "ASX": astaxanthin; "ADX": adonixanthin: "ZXN": zeaxanthin; "ECH": echinenone; "HECH": 3-hydroxyechinenone; "CXN": canthaxanthin; "BCA": β-carotene; "ADR": adonirubin; Numbers indicate the % of the individual carotenoid of the total carotenoids produced in the cell.).

Table 4

plasmid :	CRX	ASX	ADX	ZXN	ECH	·HECH	CXN	ВСА	ADR
pBIIKScrtEBIYZW	,1.1	2.0	44.2	52.4	<1	<1	<1.		
pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ]		74.4	19.8						5.8

Table 4 (continued)

plasmid	CRX	ASX	ADX	ZXN	ECH	HECH	CXN	BCA	ADR
pBliKS-crtEBlY[E396W]ΔZ							100		

The results of *E. coli* transformants carrying pBIIKScrtEBIYZW (see example 7) are also shown in Table 4 to indicate the dramatic effect of the new genes crtW_{E396} and crtZ_{E396} on the carotenoids produced in these new transformants.

Example 9

10

Cloning of the remaining crt genes of the Gram negative bacterium E-396.

age of the control of the control of the control of the

TG1 *E. coli* transformants carrying the pJAPCL544 plasmid did not produce detectable quantities of carotenoids (results not shown). Sequence analysis and comparison of the 3' (*BamH*I site) of the insert of plasmid pJAPCL544, to the *crt* cluster of *Flavobacterium* R1534 showed that only part of the C-terminus of the crtE gene was present. This result explained the lack of carotenoid production in the aforementioned transformants. To isolate the missing N-terminal part of the gene, genomic DNA of E-396 was digested by 6 restrictions enzymes in different combinations: *EcoRI*, *BamHI*, *PstI*, *SacI*, *SphI* and *XbaI* and transferred by the Southern blot technique to nitrocellulose. Hybridization of this membrane with the ³²P radio-labelled probe (a 463 bp *PstI-BamHI* fragment originating from the 3' end of the insert of pJAPCL544 (Fig. 29) highlighted a ~1300 bp-long *PstI-PstI* fragment. This fragment was isolated and cloned into the *PstI* site of pBSIIKS(+) resulting in plasmid pBSIIKS-#1296. The sequence of the insert is shown in Fig. 38 (small cap letters refer to new sequence obtained. Capital letters show the sequence also present in the 3' of the insert of plasmid pJAPCL544). The complete crtE gene has therefore a length of 882 bp (see Fig. 39) and encodes a GGPP synthase of 294 amino acids (Fig. 40). The crtE enzyme has 38 % identity with the crtE amino acid sequence of *Erwinia herbicola* and 66 % with *Flavobacterium* R1534 WT.

Construction of plasmids. To have a plasmid carrying the complete crt cluster of E-396, the 4.7 kb Mlul/BamHI fragment: encoding the genes crtW, crtZ, crtY, crtI and crtB was isolated from pJAPCL544 and cloned into the Mlul/BamHI sites of pUC18-E396crtWZPCR (see example 8). The new construct was named pE396CARcrtW-B (Fig. 41) and lacked the N-terminus of the crtE gene. The missing C-terminal part of the crtE gene was then introduced by ligation of the aforementioned PstI fragment of pBIIKS-#1296 between the PstI sites of pE396CARcrtW-B. The resulting plasmid was named pE396CARcrtW-E (Fig. 41). The carotenoid distribution of the E. coli transformants carrying aforementioned plasmid were: adonixanthin (65%), astaxanthin (8%) and zeaxanthin (3%). The % indicated reflects the proportion of the total amount of carotenoid produced in the cell.

Example 10

٠:

Astaxanthin and adonixanthin production in Flavobacterium R1534

2 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 5

Among bacteria *Flavobacterium* may represent the best source for the development of a fermentative production process for 3*R*, 3*R*' zeaxanthin. Derivatives of *Flavobacterium* sp. strain R1534, obtained by classical mutagenesis have attracted in the past two decades wide interest for the development of a large scale fermentative production of zeaxanthin, although with little success. Cloning of the carotenoid biosynthesis genes of this organism, as outlined in example 2, may allow replacement of the classical mutagenesis approach by a more rational one, using molecular tools to amplify the copy number of relevant genes, deregulate their expression and eliminate bottlenecks in the carotenoid biosynthesis pathway. Furthermore, the introduction of additional heterologous genes (e.g. crtW) will result in the production of carotenoids normally not synthesised by this bacterium (astaxanthin, adonirubin, adonixanthin, canthaxanthin, echinenone). The construction of such recombinant *Flavobacterium* R1534 strains producing astaxanthin and adonixanthin will be outlined below:

Gene transfer into Flavobacterium sp.

: ..

Plasmid transfer by conjugative mobilization. For the conjugational crosses we constructed plasmid pRSF1010-Amp^r, a derivative of the small (8.9 kb) broad host range plasmid RSF1010 (IncQ incompatibility group) [Guerry et al., J. Bacteriol. 117:619-630 (1974)] and used E. coli S17-1 as the mobilizing strain [Priefer et al., J. Bacteriol. 163:324-330 (1985)]. In general any of the IncQ plasmids (e.g. RSF1010, R300B, R1162) may be mobilized into rifampicin resistant Flavobacterium if the transfer functions are provided by plasmids of the IncP1 group (e.g. R1, R751).

Rifampicin resistant (Rif¹) Flavobacterium R1534 cells were obtained by selection on 100 mg rifampicin/ml. One resistant colony was picked and a stock culture was made. The conjugation protocol was as follows:

Day 1:

- grow 3 ml culture of Flavobacterium R1534 Riff for 24 hours at 30 °C in Flavobacter medium (F-medium) (see example 1)
- grow 3 ml mobilizing *E. coli* strain carrying the mobilizable plasmid O/N at 37 °C in LB medium. (e.g *E. coli* S17-1 carrying pRSF1010-Amp^r or *E. coli* TG-1 cells carrying R751 and pRSF1010-Amp^r)

Day 2:

- 10 pellet 1 ml of the Flavobacterium R1534 Riff cells and resuspend in 1ml of fresh F-medium.
 - pellet 1 ml of E. coli cells (see above) and resuspend in 1 ml of LB medium.
- donor and recipient cells are then mixed in a ratio of 1:1 and 1: 10 in an Eppendorf tube and 30 ml are then applied onto a nitrocellulose filter plated on agar plates containing F-medium and incubated O/N at 30°C.

Day 3:

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- the conjugational mixtures were washed off with F-medium and plated on F-medium containing 100 mg rifampicin and 100 mg ampicillin/ml for selection of transconjugants and inhibition of the donor cells.

Day 6-8:

- Arising clones are plated once more on F-medium containing 100 mgRif and 100 mg Amp/ml before analysis.

Plasmid transfer by electroporation. The protocol for the eletroporation is as follows:

- 1. add 10 ml of O/N culture of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 into 500 ml F-medium and incubate at 30°C until OD600=0.8-0.1
- 2. harvest cells by centrifugation at 4000g at 4°C for 10 min.
- 3. wash cells in equal volume of ice-cold deionized water (2 times)
- 4. resuspend bacterial pellet in 1 ml ice-cold deionized water
- 5. take 50 ml of cells for electroporation with 0.1 mg of plasmid DNA
- 6. electroporation was done using field strengths between 15 and 25 kV/cm and 1-3 ms.
- 7. after electroporation cells were immediately diluted in 1 ml of F-medium and incubated for 2 hours at 30°C at 180 rpm before plating on F-medium plates containing the respective selective antibioticum.
- Plasmid constructions: Plasmid pRSF101-Amp^r was obtained by cloning the Amp^r gene of pBR322 between the EcoRI/NotI sites of RSF1010. The Amp^r gene originates from pBR322 and was isolated by PCR using primers AmpR1 and AmpR2 as shown in Fig. 42.

AmpR1:

5'-TATATCGGCCGACTAGTAAGCTTCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAG-3' the underlined sequence contains the introduced restriction sites for *Eagl*, *Spel* and *HindIII* to facilitate subsequent constructions.

AmpR2:

5'-ATATGAATACTTGAAAAAGGAAG-3' the underlined sequence corresponds to an introduced *EcoRI* restriction site to facilitate cloning into RSF1010 (see Fig. 42).

The PCR reaction mix had 10 pM of each primer (AmpR1/AmpR2), 0.5 mg plasmid pBR322 and 3.5 units of the TaqDNA/Pwo DNA polymerase mix. In total 35 amplification cycles were made with the profile: 95 °C, 45 sec; 59 °C, 45 sec, 72 °C, 1 min. The PCR product of approx. 950 was extracted once with phenol/chloroform and precipitated with 0.3

M NaAcetate and 2 vol. Ethanol. The pellet was resuspended in H₂O and digested with *EcoR*I and *Eag*I O/N. The digestion was separated by electrophoresis and the fragment isolated from the 1% agarose gel and purified using GENECLEAN before ligation into the *EcoR*I and *Not*I sites of RSF1010. The resulting plasmid was named pRSF1010-Amp^r (Fig. 42).

Plasmid RSF1010-Ampr-crt1 was obtained by isolating the *HindIII/Not*1 fragment of pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ] and cloning it between the *HindIII/*Eagl sites of RSF1010-Ampr (Fig. 43). The resulting plasmid RSF1010-Ampr-crt1 carries crtW_{E396}, crtZ_{E396}, crtZy genes and the N-terminus of the crt1 gene (non-functional). Plasmid RSF1010-Ampr-crt2 carrying a complete crt cluster composed of the genes crtW_{E396} and crtZ_{E396} of E-396 and the crtY, crt1, crt8 and crtE of *Flavobacterium* R1534 was obtained by isolating the large *HindIIII/Xbal* fragment of pBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ] and cloning it into the *Spel/HindIII* sites of RSE1010-Ampr (Fig. 43).

5

25

30

35

50

55

Flavobacterium R1534 transformants carrying either plasmid RSF1010-Amp^r, Plasmid RSF1010-Amp^r-crt1 or Plasmid RSF1010-Amp^r-crt2 were obtained by conjugation as outlined above using *E. coli* S17-1 as mobilizing strain.

Comparison of the carotenoid production of two Flavobacterium transformants. Overnight cultures of the individual transformants were diluted into 20 ml fresh F-medium to have a final starting OD600 of 0.4. Cells were harvested after growing for 48 hours at 30.°C and carotenoid contents were analysed as outlined in example 7. Table 5 shows the result of the three control cultures Flavobacterium [R1534 WT], [R1534 WT RifR] (rifampicin resistant) and [R1534WT Rifr RSF1010-AmpR] (carries the RSF1010-Ampr plasmid) and the two transformants [R1534 WT RSF1010-AmpR-crt1] and [R1534 WT RSF1010-AmpR-crt2]. Both latter transformants are able to synthesise astaxanthin and adonixanthin but little zeaxanthin. Most interesting is the [R1534 WT RSF1010-AmpR-crt2] Flavobacterium transformant which produces approx. 4 times more carotenoids than the R1534 WT. This increase in total carotenoid production is most likely due to the increase of the number of carotenoid biosynthesis clusters present in these cell (e.g. corresponds to the total copy number of plasmids in the cell).

Table 5

Transformant	carotenoids % of total dry weight	total carotenoid con- tent in % of dry weight
R1534 WT	0.039% β-Carotin	0.06%
	0.001% β-Cryptoxanthin	
	0.018% Zeaxanthin	,
R1534 Rif ^r	0.036% β-Carotin	0.06%
	0.002% β-Cryptoxanthin	
	0.022% Zeaxanthin	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
R1534 Rif ^r [RSF1010-Ampr]	0.021% β-Carotin	0.065%
	0.002% β-Cryptoxanthin	
	0.032% Zeaxanthin	
R1534 Rif [RSF1010-Ampr-crt1]	0.022% Astaxanthin	0.1%
	0.075% Adonixanthin	
	0.004% Zeaxanthin	
R1534 Rif ^r [RSF1010-Ampr-crt2]	0.132% β-Carotin	0.235%
	0.006% Echinenon	
	0.004% Hydroxyechinenon	,
	0.003% β-Cryptoxanthin	
	0.044% Astaxanthin	
*	0.039% Adonixanthin	
	0.007% Zeaxanthin	

SEQUENCE LISTING

5	(1) GENERAL IN ORDER LOW	
10	(i) APPLICANT: (A) NAME: F.HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE AG (B) STREET: GRENZACHERSTRASSE 124 (C) CITY: BASLE (D) STATE: BS (E) COUNTRY: SWITZERLAND (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): CH - 4002 (G) TELEPHONE: 061 - 688 2505 (H) TELEFAX: 061 688 1395 (I) TELEX: 962292/965542 hlr ch	
_	(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved fermentative carotenoid production	on
15	(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 17	
20 .	 (iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM: (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30 (EPO) 	
	(v) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 97120324.5	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:	
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 729 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
30	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:	
35	ATGAGCGCAC ATGCCCTGCC CAAGGCAGAT CTGACCGCCA CCAGTTTGAT CGTCTCGGGC	60
	GGCATCATCG CCGCGTGGCT GGCCCTGCAT GTGCATGCGC TGTGGTTTCT GGACGCGGCG	120
	GCGCATCCCA TCCTGGCGGT CGCGAATTTC CTGGGGCTGA CCTGGCTGTC GGTCGGTCTG	180
10	TTCATCATCG CGCATGACGC GATGCATGGG TCGGTCGTGC CGGGGCGCCC GCGCGCCAAT	240
10	GCGGCGATGG GCCAGCTTGT CCTGTGGCTG TATGCCGGAT TTTCCTGGCG CAAGATGATC	300
	GTCAAGCACA TGGCCCATCA TCGCCATGCC GGAACCGACG ACGACCCAGA TTTCGACCAT	360
	GGCGGCCCGG TCCGCTGGTA CGCCCGCTTC ATCGGCACCT ATTTCGGCTG GCGCGAGGGG	420
15	CTGCTGCTGC CCGTCATCGT GACGGTCTAT GCGCTGATGT TGGGGGATCG CTGGATGTAC	480
	GTGGTCTTCT GGCCGTTGCC GTCGATCCTG GCGTCGATCC AGCTGTTCGT GTTCGGCATC	540
	TGGCTGCCGC ACCGCCCCGG CCACGACGCG TTCCCGGACC GCCACAATGC GCGGTCGTCG	600
50	CGGATCAGCG ACCCCGTGTC GCTGCTGACC TGCTTTCACT TTGGCGGTTA TCATCACGAA	660
	CACCACCTGC ACCCGACGGT GCCTTGGTGG CGCCTGCCCA GCACCCGCAC CAAGGGGGAC	720
	ACCGCATGA	729

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

5	(i)	(B (C) LE) TY) ST	NGTH PE: RAND	: 24 amin EDNE	TERI 2 am o ac SS: line	ino id sing	acid	s							
	(ii)	MOL	ECUL	Е ТҮ	PE:	prot	ein								•	
10	(xi)	SEQ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIO	N: S	EQ I	D NO	: 2:					•	
	Met 1	Ser	Ala	His	Ala 5	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ala	Asp 10	Leu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ser 15	Le
15	Ile	Val	Ser	Gly 20	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ala	Ala 25	Trp	Leu	Ala	Leu	His 30	Val	Hi
	Ala	Leu	Trp 35	Phe	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala 40	Ala	His	Pro	Ile	Leu 45	Ala	Val	Al
20	Asn	Phe 50	Leu	Gly	Leu	Thr	Trp 55	Leu	Ser	Val	Gly	Leu 60	Phe	Ile	Ile	Al-
	His 65	Asp	Ala	Met	His	Gly 70	Ser	Val	Val	Pro	Gly 75	Arg	Pro	Arg	Ala	As:
25	Ala	Ala	Met	Gly.	Gln 85	Leu	Val	Leu	Trp	Leu 90	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ser 95	Tr
25	Arg	Lys	Met	Ile 100	Val	Lys	His	Met	Ala 105	His	His	Arg	His	Ala 110	Gly	Th
30	Asp	Asp	Asp 115	Pro	Asp	Phe	Asp	His 120	Gly	Gly	Pro	Val	Arg 125	Trp	Tyr	Ala
30	Arg	Phe 1:3:0:	Ile	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Phe 1:3:5:	Gly	Trp	Arg	Glu	Gly 143	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro
	Val 145	Ile	Val	Thr	Val	Tyr 150	Ala	Leu	Met	Leu	Gly 155	Asp	Arg	Tŗp	Met	ገን፤ ኒኒር
35	Val	Vai	Phe	Trp	Pro 165	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ile	Leu 170	Ala	Ser	Ile	Gln	Leu 175	Phe
	Val	Phe	Gly	Ile 180	Trp	Leu	Pro	His.	Arg 185	Pro	Gly	His	Asp	Ala 190	Phe	Pro
40	Asp	Arg	His 195	Asn	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ser 200	Arg	Ile	Ser	Asp	Pro 205	Val	Ser	Lev
	Leu	Thr 210	Cys .	Phe	His	Phe	Gly 215	Gly	Туг	His	His	Glu 220	His	His	Leu	His
45	Pro 225	Thr	Val	Pro	Trp	Trp 230	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Thr 235	Arg	Thr	Lys		Asp 240
	Thr	Ala							•							
(2)	INFOR	ITAMS	ON F	OR S	EQ I	D NC	: 3:									
50	(i)	(B) (C)	LEN TYP STR	IGTH: PE: n LANDE	486 ucle	ERIS bas ic a SS: d	e pa cid loubl	irs							٠	

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5	(xi)	SEQUENC	E DES	CRIF	MOIT	1: SI	EQ II	ои с	: 3:						
	ATGACCAAT	т тсстб	ATCGT	CGI	rccc	CACC	GTG	TGG?	rga '	rgga	GCTG.	AC G	GCCT	АТТС	С
	GTCCACCG	T GGATC	ATGCA	cied	cccc	TTG	GGC1	rggg	GCT (GGCA	CAAG	rc c	CACC	ACGA	G
10	GAACACGAC	CC ACGCG	CTGGA	. AAA	GAAC	GAC	CTGT	racgo	GCC 1	rggt	CTTT	GC G	GTGA	TCGC	С
	ACGGTGCT	TCACG	GTGGG	СТС	GATC	TGG	GCAC	CCGG	rcc :	rgtg(GTGG.	AT C	GCCT	TGGG	С
	ATGACCGT	T ACGGG	CTGAT	CTA	TTTC	GTC	CTG	CATG	ACG (GCT	GGTG	CA T	CAGC	GCTG	G ·
	CCGTTCCG	T ATATC	CCTCG	CAA	GGGC	TAT	GCCA	AGACO	GCC 1	rgta:	rcag(GC C	CACC	GCCT	G
15	CACCACGCC	G TCGAG	GGGCG	CGA	CCAT	TGC	GTC	AGCTI	rcg (CTT	CATC'	ra T	GCGC	CGCC	AG CC CG CG CG CG AG AG AG AG AT AT AT AT Leu Arg Leu Leu
	GTCGACAAC	C TGAAG	ĊAGGA	CCI	'GAAG	ACG	TCGC	GCG1	rgc :	ret His Gly Pro Leu Gly Trp 30 is Asp His Ala Leu Glu Lys 45 al Ile Ala Thr Val Leu Phe 60 au Trp Trp Ile Ala Leu Gly 75 al Leu His Asp Gly Leu Val 95 ao Arg Lys Gly Tyr 110 is Ala Val Glu Gly Arg Asp 125 ta Pro Pro Val Asp Lys Leu au Arg Ala Glu Ala Gln Glu					
	CGCACG														
20	(2) INFOR	NOITAMS	FOR S	EQ I	D NC): 4:									
	(i)							3							
		(B) TY	PE: a	mino	aci	.đ								٠	
25										•					
	(ii)	MOLECUL	E TYP	E: p	rote	in									
20	Thr Ala Tyr Ser Val His Arg Trp Ile Met His Gly Pro Leu Gly Trp 20 Gly Trp His Lys Ser His His Glu Glu His Asp His Ala Leu Glu Lys 35 Asn Asp Leu Tyr Gly Leu Val Phe Ala Val Ile Ala Thr Val Leu Phe 50														
30		Thr Asn			Ile	Val	Val	Ala		Val	Leu	Val	Met		Leu
	Thr	Ala Tyr		Val	His	Arg	Trp		Met	His	Gly	Pro		Gly	Trp
	61.4	Mwm Wie		C~~	ui.	uic	C1		uie) cp	via	7 15		C1	Y
35	GIY		Dys	ser	птэ	птэ		GIU		ASP.	UIS		Leu	GIU	Lys
	Asn		Tyr	Gly			Phe	Ala	Val	Ile		Thr	Val	Leu	Phe
	Thr		Tro	Ile			Pro	Val	Leu	Trp	•	Ile	Ala	Leu	Glv
40	65	,			70										
	Met	Thr Val		Gly 85	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Val 90	Leu	His	Asp	Gly		Val
	His	Gln Arg	Trp	Pro	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Arg	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Arg
45			100					105					110		
	Arg	Leu Tyr 115	Gln	Ala	His	Arg	Leu 120	His	His	Ala	Val		Gly	Arg	Asp
	His		Ser	Phe	Gly		Ile	Tyr	Ala	Pro		Val	Asp	Lys	Leu
		130				135		_				_			
50	Lys 145	Gln Asp	Leu	Lys	Thr 150	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu		Ala	Glu	Ala	Gln	
	Arg	Thr													

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ 1D NO: 5:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 882 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
0	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:	
	ATGAGACGAG ACGTCAACCC GATCCACGCC ACCCTTCTGC AGACCAGACT TGAGGAGATC	6
	GCCCAGGGAT TCGGTGCCGT GTCGCAGCCG CTCGGCCCGG CCATGAGCCA TGGCGCGCTG	12
5	TCGTCGGGCA AGCGTTTCCG CGGCATGCTG ATGCTGCTTG CGGCAGAAGC CTCGGGCGGG	18
	GTCTGCGACA CGATCGTCGA CGCCGCCTGC GCGGTCGAGA TGGTGCATGC CGCATCGCTG	24
	ATCTTCGACG ACCTGCCCTG CATGGACGAT GCCGGGCTGC GCCGCGGCCA GCCCGCGACC	30
20	CATGTGGCGC ATGGCGAAAG CCGCGCCGTG CTAGGCGGCA TCGCCCTGAT CACCGAGGCG	36
.0	ATGGCCCTGC TGGCCGGTGC GCGCGGCGCG TCGGGCACGG TGCGGGCGCA GCTGGTGCGG	420
	ATCCTGTCGC GGTCCCTGGG GCCGCAGGGC CTGTGCGCCG GCCAGGACCT GGACCTGCAC	480
	GCGGCCAAGA ACGGCGCGGG GGTCGAACAG GAACAGGACC TGAAGACCGG CGTGCTGTTC	540
5	ATCGCCGGGC TGGAGATGCT GGCCGTGATC AAGGAGTTCG ACGCCGAGGA GCAGACTCAG	600
	ATGATCGACT TTGGCCGTCA GCTGGGCCGG GTGTTCCAGT CCTATGACGA CCTGCTGGAC	660
	GTTGTGGGCG ACCAGGCGGC GCTTGGCAAG GATACCGGTC GCGATGCGGC GGCCCCCGGC	720
0	CCGCGGCGCG GCCTTCTGGC CGTGTCAGAC CTGCAGAACG TGTCCCGTCA CTATGAGGCC	780
· ·	AGCCGCGCCC AGCTGGACGC GATGCTGCGC AGCAAGCGCC TTCAGGCTCC GGAAATCGCG	840
	GCCCTGCTGG AACGGGTTCT GCCCTACGCC GCGCGCCCT AG	882
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:	
o	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 293 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein	
5	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:	
-	Met Arg Arg Asp Val Asn Pro Ile His Ala Thr Leu Leu Gln Thr Arg 1 15	
	Leu Glu Glu Ile Ala Gln Gly Phe Gly Ala Val Ser Gln Pro Leu Gly 20 25 30	
o	Pro Ala Met Ser His Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Lys Arg Phe Arg Gly 35 40 45	
	Met Leu Met Leu Leu Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly Gly Val Cys Asp Thr	

			50					55					60				
		Ile 65	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Cys 70	Ala	Val	Glu	Met	Val 75	His	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu 80
		Ile	Phe	Asp	Asp	Leu 85	Pro	Cys	Met	Asp	Asp 90	Ala	Gly	Leu	Arg	Arg 95	Gly
		Gln	Pro	Ala	Thr 100	His	Val	Ala	His	Gly 105	Glu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val 110	Leu	Gly
o		Gly	Ile	Ala 115	Leu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ala 120	Met	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala 125	Gly	Ala	Arg
		Gly	Ala 130	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Arg 135	Ala	Gln	Leu	Val	Arg 140	Ile	Leu	Ser	Arg
5		Ser 145	Leu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Gly 150	Leu	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gln 155	Asp	Leu	Asp	Leu	His 160
				•		165					170			Asp		175	
o					180			•		185				Val	190		
			_	195		·	·	•	200					Gly 205			
5			210					215					220	Val			
5		· 225					230					235		Ala			240
						245					250			Asn		255	
o					260					265				Leu	270		
				275	•		GIU	116	280		rea	ren	GIU	Arg 285	vaı	Leu	Pro
5		lyr	290	MIG	Arg	MIG											
	(2)	INFO															
o		(i)	(A) (B) (C)	LEI TYI	GTH: E: 39 RANDI	ARACT 295 amino EDNES	ami aci	ino a id sing:	cid	5							
		(ii)	MOLI	ECULI	E TYI	PE: I	rote	ein						•			
5		(xi)	SEQU	JENCI	E DES	SCRI	OITS	v): S1	EQ II	D NO	: 7:						
		Met 1	Thr	Pro	Lys	Gln 5	Gln	Phe	Pro	Leu	Arg 10	Asp	Leu	Val	Glu	Ile 15	Arg
o		Leu	Ala	Gln	11e 20	Ser	Gly	Gln	Phe	Gly 25	Val	Val	Ser	Ala	Pro 30	Leu	Gly
		Ala	Ala	Met 35	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ala	Leu 40	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys	Arg 45.	Phe	Arg	Ala

Val Leu Met Leu Met Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Gly Gly Val Cys Asp Ala 50 60

5	Met 65	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Cys 70	Ala	Val	Glu	Met	Val 75	His	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu 80	
	Ile	Phe	Asp	Asp	Met 85	Pro	Cys	Met	Asp	Asp 90	Ala	Arg	Thr	Arg	Arg 95	Gly	
10	Gln	Pro	Ala	Thr 100	His	Val	Ala	His	Gly 105	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val 110	Leu	Ala	
,,	Gly	Ile	Ala 115	Leu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ala 120	Met	Arg	Ile	Leu	Gly 125	Glu	Ala	Arg	
	Gly	Ala 130	Thr	Pro	Asp	Gln	Arg 135	Ala	Arg	Leu	Val	Ala 140	Ser	Met	Ser	Arg	
15	Ala 145	Met	Gly	Pro	Val	Gly 150	Leu	Cys	Ala	Gly	Gln 155	Asp	Leu	Asp	Leu	His 160	
	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ala 165	Ala	Gly	Ile	Glu	Arg 170	Glu	Gln	Asp	Leu	Lys 175	Thr	
20	Gly	Val	Leu	Phe 180	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu	Glu 185	Met	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile 190	Lys	Gly	
	Leu	Asp	Lys 195	Ala	Glu	Thr	Glu	Gln 200	Leu	Met	Ala	Phe	Gly 205	Arg	Gln	Leu	
05	Gly	Arg 210	Val	Phe	Gln ⁻	Ser	Tyr 215	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu	Asp 220	Val	Ile	Gly	Asp	
25	225	Ala				230					235					240	
	Pro	Lys (Gly	Gly	Leu 245	Met	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln 250	Met	Gly	Asp	Val	Ala 255	Gln	
30		Tyr .		260					265					270			
	Leu	Phe .	Arg 275	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ile	Ala 280	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg. 285	Val	Leu	Pro	
35		Asp 290					295			•	•			•			
	(2) INFO	SEQU	ENCE	СНА	RACI	ERIS	STICS	3 :					٠.				
40		(B)	TYP	E: r	ucle DNES	B bas eic a SS: c inea	cid loubl					-					
	(ii)	MOLE	CULE	TYE	PE: E	ONA (geno	omic)									
	(xi)	SEQU:	ENCE	DES	CRIE	4OIT	J: SE	11 Q	NO:	8:	٠						
45	ATGACGCCC	CA AG	CAGC	TAAT	ccc	сста	ACGC	GATO	TGGI	rcg A	GATO	AGGC	T GG	CGCA	GATC	!	60
	TCGGGCCA	TC	GGCG	TGGI	сто	GGCC	ccc	CTC	GCGC	GG C	CATO	SAGCO	A TO	CCGC	сст		120
	TCCCCCGG	CA AA	CGCT	TTC	c ccc	CGT	CTG	ATGO	TGAT	rgg 1	rcgcc	GAAA	G CI	ceee	cccc	;	180
50	GTCTGCGA	rg cg	ATGG	TCGA	TGC	cccc	TGC	GCGG	STCGA	GA I	rGGTC	CATO	c ce	CATO	GCTG	1	240
	ATCTTCGAG	CG AC	ATGC	CCTC	CAT	rggac	GAT	GCC	AGGAC	CC G	TCGC	CGGTC	A GC	CCGC	CACC		300

CATGTCGCCC ATGGCGAGGG GCGCGCGGTG CTTGCGGGCA TCGCCCTGAT CACCGAGGCC

TCCATGTCGC GCGCGATGGG ACCGGTGGGG CTGTGCGCAG GGCAGGATCT GGACCTGCAC GCCCCCAAGG ACGCCGCCGG GATCGAACGT GAACAGGACC TCAAGACCGG CGTGCTGTTC GTCGCGGGCC TCGAGATGCT GTCCATTATT AAGGGTCTGG ACAAGGCCGA GACCGAGCAG CTCATGGCCT TCGGGCGTCA GCTTGGTCGG GTCTTCCAGT CCTATGACGA CCTGCTGGAC GTGATCGGCG ACAAGGCCAG CACCGGCAAG GATACGGCC GCGCACACCGC CGCCCCCGGC CCAAACGCCC CCCTCATCCC CGCTCAACA ATCGGCCGC GCGACACCGC CGCCCCCGCC AGCCGCGCG AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGCC AGCCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1
GTCGCGGGCC TCGAGATGCT GTCCATTATT AAGGGTCTGG ACAAGGCCGA GACCGAGCAG CTCATGGCCT TCGGGCGTCA GCTTGGTCGG GTCTTCCAGT CCTATGACGA CCTGCTGGAC GTGATCGGCG ACAAGGCCAG CACCGGCAAG GATACGGCGC GCGACACCGC CGCCCCCGGC CCAAAGCCCC CCCTCATCCC CGTCGGACAG ATGGCGCACAC TGGCGCAGAA TTACCGCGCC. AGCCGCGCGC AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGCG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 26 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 30
CTCATGGCCT TCGGGCGTCA GCTTGGTCGG GTCTTCCAGT CCTATGACGA CCTGCTGGAC GTGATCGGCG ACAAGGCCAG CACCGGCAAG GATACGGCG GCGACACCGC CGCCCCCGGC CCAAAGCCGC GCCTCATGCC CGTCGGACAG ATGGGCGAC TGGCGCAGCA TTACCGCGCC AGCCGCGCGC AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGCG GACCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl
GTGATCGCCG ACAAGGCCAG CACCGGCAAG GATACGGCGC GCGACACCGC CGCCCCCGGC CCAAAGGCCCC GCCTCATCCC CGTCGGACAG ATGGGCGCACG TGCCGCAGCA TTACCGCCGCC AGCCGCGCGC AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGCG GACCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 20 25 30
GTGATCGGCG ACAAGGCCAG CACCGGCAAG GATACGGCGC GCGACACCGC CGCCCCCGGC CCAAAGGCCGC GCCTCATCGC CGTCGGACAG ATGGGCGACG TGGCGCAGCA TTACCGCGCC. AGCCGCGCGC AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGCG GACCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
AGCCGCGCGC AACTGGACGA GCTGATGCGC ACCCGGCTGT TCCGCGGGGG GCAGATCGC 6 GACCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
GACCTGCTGG CCCGCGTGCT GCCGCATGAC ATCCGCCGCA GCGCCTAG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(A) LENGTH: 303 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 30 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 5 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9: Met Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Thr Ser Glu Ala Ala Ile Ala Gln Gly Se 1 10 15 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
30 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Lys Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Arg Gl 20 25 30
20 25 30
Asp Thr Val Met Leu Tyr Ala Trp Cys Arg His Ala Asp Asp Val Il
35 40 45
Asp Gly Gln Val Met Gly Ser Ala Pro Glu Ala Gly Gly Asp Pro Gl
35 50
Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Ala Asp Thr Leu Ala Ala Leu His Gl 65 70 75 80
Asp Gly Pro Met Ser Pro Pro Phe Ala Ala Leu Arg Gln Val Ala Ar 85 90 95
40 Arg His Asp Phe Pro Asp Leu Trp Pro Met Asp Leu Ile Glu Gly Ph
100 105 110
Ala Met Asp Val Ala Asp Arg Glu Tyr Arg Ser Leu Asp Asp Val Le 115 120 125
Glu Tyr Ser Tyr His Val Ala Gly Val Val Gly Val Met Met Ala Ar 130 135 140
Val Met Gly Val Gln Asp Asp Ala Val Leu Asp Arg Ala Cys Asp Le 145 150 155 · 16
Gly Leu Ala Phe Gin Leu Thr Asn Ile Ala Arg Asp Val Ile Asp As
Gly Leu Ala Phe Gln Leu Thr Asn Ile Ala Arg Asp Val Ile Asp Asp 50 Ala Ala Ile Gly Arg Cys Tyr Leu Pro Ala Asp Trp Leu Ala Glu Ala

	•															
	Gly		Thr V 195	al Glu	Gly	Pro	Val 200	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ala	Leu 205	Tyr	Ser	Val	
5	Ile	11e 210	Arg L	eu Lei	Asp	Ala 215	Ala	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Tyr 220	Ala	Ser	Ala	Arg	
	Gln 225	Gly	Leu P	co His	230	Pro	Pro	Arg	Cys	Ala 235	Trp	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ala 240	
10	Ala	Leu i	Arg I	le Tyr 245		Ala	Ile	Gly	Thr 250	Arg	Ile	Arg	Gln	Gly 255	Gly	
	Pro	Glu i		r Arg	Gln	Arg	Ile	Ser 265	Thr	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ala 270	Lys	Ile	
15	Gly		Leu A: 275	la Arg	Gly	Gly	Leu 280	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser 285	Arg	Leu	Arg	
	Gly	Gly (290	Glu I	e Ser	Arg	Asp 295	Gly	Leu	Trp	Thr	Arg 300	Pro	Arg	Ala		
	(2) INFO	ITAMS	ON FOR	SEQ	ID NO): 10):									
20	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	LENG? TYPE: STRAI	HARAC H: 90 nucl DEDNE	8 bas eic a SS: c	se pa acid doubl	airs									
25	(ii)	MOLEC	CULE 1	YPE:	DNA	(gend	omic)									
	(xi)	SEQUE	ENCE I	ESCRI	10ITq	: SE	EQ II	NO:	10:							
	ATGACCGAT	C TGA	ACGGCG	AC TT	CCGA	AGCG	GCCA	TCGC	GC A	GGGT	TCGC	A AA	GCTI	cece	;	60
30	CAGGCGGCC	A AGO	TGATO	CC GC	ccgg	ATC	CGCG	AGGA	TA C	GGTC	ATGC	т ст	ATGC	CTGG	:	120
	TGCAGGCAT	c ccc	ATGAC	GT GA	TCGAC	GGG	CAGG	TGAT	'GG G	ттст	GCCC	c cc	AGGC	GGGC		180
	GGCGACCCA	C AGG	CGCGG	CT GG	GGGCG	CTG	CGCG	CCGA	CA C	GCTG	GCCG	C GC	TGCA	CGAG		240
35	GACGGCCCG	A TGT	rcgccg	CC CT	TCGCG	GCG	CTGC	GCCA	.GG I	CGCC	CGGC	G GC	ATGA	TTTC		300
	CCGGACCTT	T GGC	CCGATO	GA CC	TGATO	GAG	GGTT	TCGG	GA T	ĠĠat	GTCG	C GG	ATCG	CGAA		360
	TACCGCAGC	C TGG	SATGAC	GT GC	TGGAA	TAT	TCCT	ACCA	CG T	CGCG	GGGG	тCG	TGGG	CGTG		420
40	ATGATGGCG	C GGG	TGATO	GG CG	TGCAG	GAC	GATG	CGGT	GC I	GGAT	CGCG	с ст	GCGA	TCTG		480
	GGCCTTGCG	т тсс	AGCTG	AC GA	ACATO	GCT	CGCG	ACGT	GA T	CGAC	GATG	c cg	CCAT	CGGG		540
	CGCTGCTAT	C TGC	CTGCC	GA CT	GGCTG	GCC	GAGG	CGGG	GG C	GACG	GTTG	A GG	GTCC	GGTG		600
45	CCTTCGGAC	g cgc	тстат	TC CG	CATO	ATC	CGCC	TGCT	TG A	CGCG	GCCG	A GC	ССТА	TATT		660
70	GCCTCGGCG	c GGC	AGGGG	CT TC	CGCAT	CTG	CCGC	CGCG	CT G	CGCG	TGGT	C GA	TCGC	CGCC		720
	GCGCTGCGT	а тст	ATCGC	GC AA	rcggg	ACG	CGCA	TCCG	ĠC A	GGGT	GGCC	c cg	AGGC	СТАТ		780

CGCCAGCGGA TCAGCACGTC GAAGGCTGCC AAGATCGGGC TTCTGGCGCG CGGAGGCTTG

GACGCGGCCG CATCGCGCCT GCGCGGCGGC GAAATCAGCC GCGACGGCCT GTGGACCCGA

50

55

CCGCGCGC

840

900

908

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:

5	(i)	(B (C	UENC) LE) TY) ST	NGTH PE: RAND	: 49 amin EDNE	4 am o ac SS:	ino id sing	acid	s							
	(ii)	MOL	ECUL	E TY	PË:	prot	ein									
10																
		SEQ						_					-1			
	мес 1	Ser	Ser	Ата	5 5	vaı	116	GIA	Ala	10	Pve	GIY	GIY	Leu	Ala 15	Le
15	Ala	Ile	Arg	Leu 20	Gln	Ser	Ala	Gly	11e 25	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ile	Val 30	Glu	Al
	Arg	Asp	Lys 35	Pro	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala 40	Tyr	Val	Trp	Asn	Asp 45	Gln	Gly	Hi
20	Val	Phe 50	Asp	Ala	Gly	Pro	Thr 55	Val	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro 60	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg
	Glu 65	Leu	Trp	Ala	Leu	Ser 70	Gly	Gln	Pro	Met	Glu 75	Arg	Asp	Val	Thr	Let 80
	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Pro 85	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Thr 90	Trp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Arg 95	Sea
<i>25</i>	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Val 100	Asn	Asp	Asp	Asp	Glu 105	Leu	Ile	Arg	Gln	Val 110	Ala	Ser
	₽bæ	Asn.	Pra 115	A.la.) ed	1(2 <u>)</u>	æ	150 ئآرگ	ستند	4rg.	4rg.	ያያድ	41.5 125	HEL	užez	345
30	Glu	Glu 130	Val	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Gly 135	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Gly 140	Thr	Thr.	Pro	Ph∈
	Leu 145	Lys	Leu	Gly	Gln	Met 150	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ala	Pro 155	Ala	Leu	Met	Arg	Leu 160
 35 .	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Ser 165	Val	His	Ser	Met	Val 170	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ιľe	Gln 175	Asp
	Pro	His	Leu	Arg 180	Gln	Ala	Phe	Ser	Phe 185	His	Thr	Leu	Leu	Val 190	Gly	Gly
	Asn	Pro	Phe 195	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ser	11e 200	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ile	His 205	Ala	Leu	Glu
40	Arg	Arg 210	Gly	Gly	Val	Trp	Phe 215	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly	Thr 220	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val
	552 ማካታ	BJ.	<u></u> ሃሎኒ	ינש'י	.೬೬%	730 230	3;ro=	ያታው	Ęuś.	ፓጭው	ያትታ 235	ያረንኦ	Titu	īæn	īæn	હ્યુ 240
45	Asn ·	Ala	Arg	Val	Thr 245	Arg	Ile	Asp	Thr	Glu 250	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Thr 255	Gly
	Val	Thr	Leu	Leu 260	Asp	Gly	Arg	Gln	Leu 265	Arg	Ala	Asp	Thr	Val 270	Ala	Ser
50	Asn	Gly	Asp 275	Val	Met	His	Ser	Tyr 280	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly 285	His	Thr	Arg
	Arg	Gly 290	Arg	Thr	Lys	Ala	Ala 295	Ile				Gln 300		Trp	Ser	Met

55

35 .

	Ser 305	Leu	Phe	Val	Leu	His 310	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Lys 315	Arg	Pro	Glu	Asn	Le:
	Ala	His	His	Ser	Va1 325	Ile	Phe	Gly	Pro	Arg 330	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Val 335	As
	Glu	Ile	Phe	Asn 340	Gly	Pro	Arg	Leu	Pro 345	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ser	Met 350	Tyr	Le
	His	Ser	Pro 355	Cys	Val	Thr	Asp	Pro 360	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu 365	Gly	Met	Se
	Thr	His 370	Tyr	Val	Leu	Ala	Pro 375	Val	Pro	His	Leu	Gly 380	Arg	Ala	Asp	Va:
	Asp 385	Trp	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala 390	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Glu 395	Arg	Ile	Phe	Glu	Gl:
	Leu	Glu	Arg	Arg	Ala 405	Ile	Pro	Asp	Leu	Arg 410	Lys	His	Leu	Thr	Val 415	Ser
	Arg	Ile	Phe	Ser 420	Pro	Ala	Asp	Phe	Ser 425	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ala 430	His	His
1	Gly	Ser	Ala 435	Phe	Ser	Val	Glu	Pro 440	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser 445	Ala	Trp	Phe
		Pro 450	His	Asn	Arg	Asp	Arg 455	Ala	Ile	Pro	Asn	Phe 460	Tyr	Ile	Val	Gly
	Ala 465	Gly	Thr	His	Pro	Gly 470	Ala	Gly	Ile	Pro	Gly 475	Val	Val	Gly	Ser	Ala 480
:	Lys	Ala	Thr	Ala	Gln 485	Val	Met	Leu	Ser	Asp 490	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala		
(2) I	NFOR	ITAM	ON F	OR S	EQ 3	מ ס	: 12	! :								
	(i)		ENCE					: airs								

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

60	CATCCGCCTG	TTGCGCTTGC	TTCGGCGGGC	CGGCGCAGGT	CCATCGTCAT	ATGAGTTCCG
120	CGGCCGCGCC	ACAAGCCCGG	GAGGCCCGCG	CACCATCGTC	GCATCGCGAC	CAATCGGCCG
180	GACCGACCCC	CGACGGTCGT	GATGCAGGCC	CCACGTCTTC	ACGATCAGGG	TATGTCTGGA
240	CGTGACGCTG	TGGAGCGTGA	GGCCAACCGA	GGCCCTCAGC	GAGAGCTGTG	GACAGCCTGC
300	CGAATACGTG	GCCGCAGCTT	TGGGCGGACG	CCGGCTGACA	CGCCCTTCTA	CTGCCGGTCT
360	TGTCGATGGC	ATCCCGCCGA	GCCTCCTTCA	CCGCCAGGTC	ACGAGCTGAT	AACGACGACG
420	GAAGCTGGGG	AGGGGTATCT	GTCTATCGCG	CGCCGAGGAG	TCCACGATTA	TATCGCCGCT
480	GATGCGCCTG	CGCCGGCGCT	CTGAACGCCG	GGGCCAGATG	TCCTGAAGCT	ACCACGCCCT
540	GCATCTGCGG	TCCAGGACCC	GCGCGCTTCA	CAGCATGGTG	GCTCGGTCCA	CAGGCATACC
600	CAGCTCGATC	CGTTTTCGAC	GGCGGGAACC	GCTGCTGGTC	CGTTCCACAC	CAGGCCTTCT
660	CCCCCCCACC	CCTTCCCCAA	CCCCCCCCCCC	CCANCCCCCC	mcc x mcccccm	ma mccccmca

	AACCAGCT	GG T	CGCG	GGCA:	r GG	TCGC	CCTG	TTC	GAGC	GTC	TTG	CGG	CAC	CTG	TGC	rg	720
	AATGCCCG	CG T	CACG	CGGA	r cg	ACAC	CGAG	GGC	GATO	GCG	CCAC	GGG	GT (CACGO	TGC	rG	780
i	GACGGGCG	GC A	GTTG	CGCG	G G	ATAC	GGTG	GCC	AGCA	ACG	GCGA	CGT	AT (CACA	AGCT)	AΤ	840
	CGCGACCT	GC T	GGGC	САТА	cc	GCCG	CGGG	CGC	ACCA	AGG	CCGC	GATO	CT C	SAACC	GGC	\G	900
	CGCTGGTC	GA T	GTCG	CTGT:	r CG	TGCT	GCAT	TTC	GGCC	TGT	CCAA	GCGC	cc c	GAGA	ACCI	rG	960
o	GCCCACCA	CA G	CGTC.	ATCT	r cg	GCCC	GCGC	TAC	AAGG	GGC	TGGT	GAAC	GA G	SATCI	TCA	'C	1020
	GGGCCACG	cc r	GCCG	GACG/	A TT	TCTC	GATG	TAT	CTGC	ATT	CGCC	CTGC	GT G	ACCG	ATCC	:c	1080
•	AGCCTGGC	cc c	CGAG	GGGA1	r GT	CĊAC	GCAT	TAC	GTCC	TTG	CGCC	CGTI	CC G	CATO	TGGG	ic	1140
_	ASTTTTTT	rc r	T A J	KDDDT	JA 7	CCGA	SSCC	ccc	GGCT	atg	CCGA	GCGC	AT C	rrce	WOON.	iA.	7200
5	CTGGAGCG	CC GC	CGCC	ATCCC	: CG	ACCT	GCGC	AAG	CACC	TGA	CCGT	CAGO	CG C	ATCT	TCAG	C	1260
	CCCGCCGAT	rt to	CAGC	ACCGA	AC	TGTC	GGCC	CAT	CACG	GCA	GCGC	СТТС	TC G	GTCG	AGCC	G	1320
	ATCCTGACO	GC AA	ATCC	GCCTG	Gr	TCCG	cccg	CAT	AACC	GCG	ACCG	CGCG	AT C	CCGA	ACTT	c	1380
0	TACATCGT	GG GC	GCG	GCAC	GC.	ATCC	GGGT	GCG	GGCA	TCC	CGGG	TGTC	GT T	GGCA	GCĠC	С	1440
	AAGGCCACO	G CC	GCAG	GTCAI	GC	TGTC	GGAC	CTG	SCCG	TCG	CA-			•			1482
	(2) INFOR	TAM	ION I	FOR S	EQ	ID.NO	0: 13	3 :									
5	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	LEN TYI STI	E CHA NGTH: PE: a RANDE POLOG	38. min DNE	2 am: o ac: SS: s	ino a id singl	acid:	S								
	(ii)	MOLE	CUL	E TYP	E: 1	prote	ein										
)		•						•									
	(xi)	SEQU	JENCE	DES	CRI	PTION	1: SE	Q II	ои с	: 13	:						
	Met 1	Ser	His	Asp	Leu 5	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ala 10	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ala 15	Leu	
5	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala 20	Val	Arg	Asp	Arg	Arg 25	Pro	·Asp	Ala	Arg	Ile 30	Val	Met	
	Leu	Asp	Ala 35	Arg	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ser 40	Asp	Gln	His	Thr	Trp 45	Ser	Cys	His	
,	Asp	Thr 50	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu 55	Trp	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu 60	Ser	Pro	Ile	Arg	
	Arg 65	Gly	Glu	Trp	Thr	Asp 70	Gln	Glu	Val	Ala	Phe 75	Pro	Asp	His	Ser	Arg 80	
	Arg	Leu	Thr	Thr	Gly 85	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Ile	Glu .90	Ala	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ile 95	Gly	

55

Leu Leu Gln Gly Val Asp Leu Arg Trp Asn Thr His Val Ala Thr Leu 100 105 110

Asp Asp Thr Gly Ala Thr Leu Thr Asp Gly Ser Arg Ile Glu Ala Ala 115 120 125

Cys Val Ile Asp Ala Arg Gly Ala.Val Glu Thr Pro His Leu Thr Val-130 135 140 ... Gly Phe Gln Lys Phe Val Gly Val Glu Ile Glu Thr Asp Ala Pro His

	145				150					155			•		160	
5	Gly	Val 0	Slu Ar	g Pro 165		Ile	Met	Asp	Ala 170	Thr	Val	Pro	Gln	Met 175	Asp	
	Gly	Tyr A	Arg Pho		Tyr	Leu	Leu	Pro 185	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Arg 190	Ile	Leu	
	Ile		Asp Thi	r Arg	Tyr	Ser	Asp 200	Gly	Gly	Asp	Leu	Asp 205	Asp	Gly	Ala	
10	Leu	Ala G 210	Sln Ala	s Ser	Leu	Asp 215	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Arg	Arg 220	Gly	Trp	Thr	Gly	
	Gln 225	Glu M	let Ar	g Arg	Glu 230	Arg	Gly	Ile	Leu	Pro 235	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala	His 240	
15	Asp	Ala Ï	le Gly	/ Phe 245	Trp	Arg	Asp	His	Ala 250	Gln	Gly	Ala	Val	Pro 255	Val	
	Gly	Leu G	Sly Ala 260		Leu	Phe	His	Pro 265	Val	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Ser 270	Leu	Ь́го	
20	Туг		la Gli 175	ı Val	Ala :-	Asp	Ala 280	Ile	Ala	Ala	Arg	Asp 285	Leu	Thr	Thr	
	Ala	Ser A 290	la Arg	g Arg	Ala	Val 295	Arg	Gly	Trp	Ala	11e 300	Asp	Arg	Ala	Asp	
	Arg 305	Asp A	rg Phe	e Leu	Arg 310	Leu	Leu	Asn	Arg	Met 315	Leu	Phe	Arg	Gly	Cys 320	
25			sp Arg	325					330					335		
·	Gln	Pro L	eu Ile 340	e Glu)	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Ala 345	Gly	Arg	Leu	Thr	Leu 350	Ala	Asp	
30	Arg		rg Ile	e Val	Thr	Gly	Arg 360	Pro	Pro	Ile	Pro	Leu 365	Ser	Gln	Ala	
	Val	Arg C 370	ys Lev	ı Pro	Glu	Arg 375	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln.	Glu 380	Arg	Ala		•	
•	(2) INFOR	OITAMS	N FOR	SEQ	ID NO	: 14	١:									
35	(i)	(A) (B) (C)	NCE CI LENGTI TYPE: STRANI TOPOLO	nucl	49 ba eic a SS: d	se p cid loubl	pairs	•								
40	(ii) _.	MOLEC	ULE TY	PE:	ONA (geno	mic)									
	(xi)	SEQÚE	NCE DE	ESCRI	PTION): SE	Q II	NO:	14:							
	ATGAGCCAT	G ATC	TGCTG	T CG	CGGGG	GCG	GGGC	TGTC	CG G	TGCG	CTGA	T CG	CGCI	TGCC	:	60
45	GTTCGCGAC	C GCA	GACCGO	A TG	cecec	CATC	GTGA	TGCI	CG A	CGCG	CGGI	c cc	GCCC	CTCG	;	120
	GACCAGCAG	а сст	GGTCCT	G CC	ACGAC	ACG	GATO	TTTC	GC C	CGAA	TGGC	T GG	CGCG	CCTG	;	180
	TCGCCCATT	rc grc	GCGGCC	TA A	GAC	GAT	CAGG	AGGI	rcg c	GTTI	ccc	A CC	ATTC	GCGC	:	240
	CGCCTGACC	SA CAG	GCTATO	G CT	CGATO	GAG	GCGG	GCGC	GC I	GATO	GGGC	T GC	TGCA	GGGT	•	300
50	GTCGATCT	C GGT	'GGAATA	C GC	ATGTO	GCG	ACGO	TGGA	ACG A	TACC	GGC	C GA	CGCT	GACG	;	360
	GACGGCTCC	GC GGA	TCGAGO	C TG	CCTGC	GTG	ATC	ACGC	cc e	TGGT	GCCG	T CG	AGAC	CCCG		420

CACCTGACCG	TGGGTTTCCA	GAAATTCGTG	GGCGTCGAGA	TCGAGACCGA	CGCCCCCAT	480
GGCGTCGAGC	GCCCGATGAT	CATGGACGCG	ACCGTTCCGC	AGATGGACGG	GTACCGCTTC	540
ATCTATCTGC	TGCCCTTCAG	TCCCACCCGC	ATCCTGATCG	AGGATACGCG	CTACAGCGAC	600
GGCGGCGATC	TGGACGATGG	CGCGCTGGCG	CAGGCGTCGC	TGGACTATGC	CGCCAGGCGG	660
GGCTGGACCG	GGCAGGAGAT	GCGGCGCGAA	AGGGGCATCC	TGCCCATCGC	GCTGGCCCAT	720
GACGCCATAG	GCTTCTGGCG	CGACCACGCG	CAGGGGGCGG	TGCCGGTTGG	GCTGGGGGCA	780
GGGCTGTTCC	ACCCCGTCAC	CGGATATTCG	CTGCCCTATG	CCGCGCAGGT	CGCGGATGCC	840
ATCGCGGCGC	GCGACCTGAC	GACCGCGTCC	GCCCGTCGCG	CGGTGCGCGG	CTGGGCCATC	900
GATCGCGCGG	ATCGCGACCG	CTTCCTGCGG	CTGCTGAACC	GGATGCTGTT	CCGCGGCTGC	960
CCGCCCGACC	GTCGCTATCG	CCTGCTGCAG	CGGTTCTACC	GCCTGCCGCA	GCCGCTGATC	1020
GAGCGCTTCT	ATGCCGGGCG	CCTGACATTG	GCCGACCGGC	TTCGCATCGT	CACCGGACGC	1080
CCCCCATTC	CGCTGTCGCA	GCCGTGCGC	TGCCTGCCCG	AACGCCCCCT	GCTGCÁGGAG	1140
AGAGCATGA				٠		1149
(2) INFORMA	TION FOR SE	Q ID NO: 15	i :		•	
,-,	QUENCE CHAR (A) LENGTH:					

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

Met Ser Thr Trp Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Val Ile Leu Thr Val Ala Ala 1 10 15 Met Glu Leu Thr Ala Tyr Ser Val His Arg Trp Ile Met His Gly Pro 20 25 30Leu Gly Trp Gly Trp His Lys Ser His His Asp Glu Asp His Asp His 45Ala Leu Glu Lys Asn Asp Leu Tyr Gly Val Ile Phe Ala Val Ile Ser 50 60Ile Val Leu Phe Ala Ile Gly Ala Met Gly Ser Asp Leu Ala Trp Trp 65 70 75 80 Leu Ala Val Gly Val Thr Cys Tyr Gly Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Phe Leu His $95\,$ Asp Gly Leu Val His Gly Arg Trp Pro Phe Arg Tyr Val Pro Lys Arg 100 105 110

Gly Tyr Leu Arg Arg Val Tyr Gln Ala His Arg Met His His Ala Val 115 120 125 His Gly Arg Glu Asn Cys Val Ser Phe Gly Phe Ile Trp Ala Pro Ser 130 135 140

Val Asp Ser Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Lys Arg Ser Gly Ala Leu Leu Lys 145 150 155 160

	Asp Arg Glu Gly Ala Asp Arg Ash Thr 165	
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 506 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
10	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:	
15	ATGAGCACTT GGGCCGCAAT CCTGACCGTC ATCCTGACCG TCGCCGCGAT GGAGCTGACG	60
	GCCTACTCCG TCCATCGGTG GATCATGCAT GGCCCCCTGG GCTGGGGCTG GCATAAATCG	120
	CACCACGACG AGGATCACGA CCACGCGCTC GAGAAGAACG ACCTCTATGG CGTCATCTTC	180
	GCGGTAATCT CGATCGTGCT GTTCGCGATC GGCGCGATGG GGTCGGATCT GGCCTGGTGG	240
20	CTGGCGGTGG GGGTCACCTG CTACGGGCTG ATCTACTATT TCCTGCATGA CGGCTTGGTG	300
	CATGGGCGCT GGCCGTTCCG CTATGTCCCC AAGCGCGGCT ATCTTCGTCG CGTCTACCAG	360
	GCACACAGGA TGCATCACGC GGTCCATGGC CGCGAGAACT GCGTCAGCTT CGGTTTCATC	420
25	TGGGCGCCCT CGGTCGACAG CCTCAAGGCA GAGCTGAAAC GCTCGGGCGC GCTGCTGAAG	480
	GACCGCGAAG GGGCGGATCG CAATAC	506
•	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:	
30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 726 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
35		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:	
	ATGTCCGGTC GTAAACCGGG TACCACCGGT GACACCATCG TTAACCTGGG TCTGACCGCT	. 60
40	GCTATCCTGC TGTGCTGGCT GGTTCTGCAC GCTTTCACCC TGTGGCTGCT GGACGCTGCT	120
,-	GCTCACCCGC TGCTGGCTGT TCTGTGCCTG GCTGGTCTGA CCTGGCTGTC CGTTGGTCTG	180
	TTCATCATCG CTCACGACGC TATGCACGGT TCCGTTGTTC CGGGTCGTCC GCGGGCTAAC	240
	GCTGCTATCG GTCAGCTGGC TCTGTGGCTG TACGCTGGTT TCTCCTGGCC GAAACTGATC	300
45	GCTAAACACA TGACCCACCA CCGTCACGCT GGTACCGACA ACGACCCGGA CTTCGGTCAC	360
	GGTGGTCCGG TTCGTTGGTA CGGTTCCTTC GTTTCCACCT ACTTCGGTTG GCGTGAAGGT	420
	CTGCTGCTGC CGGTTATCGT TACCACCTAC GCTCTGATCC TGGGTGACCG TTGGATGTAC	480
50	GTTATCTTCT GGCCGGTTCC GGCTGTTCTG GCTTCCATCC AGATCTTCGT TTTCGGTACC	540
	TGGCTGCCGC ACCGTCCGGG TCACGACGAC TTCCCGGACC GTCACAACGC TCGTTCCACC	600

40

GGTATCGGTG ACCCGCTGTC CCTGCTGACC TGCTTCCACT TCGGTGGTTA CCACCACGAA

55

660

		CACCACCTGC ACCCGCACGT TCCGTGGTGG CGTCTGCCGC GTACCCGTAA AACCGGTGGT	720
5		CGTGCT	726
		·	
10			
	CI	aims ·	
	1.	A process for the preparation of canthaxanthin by culturing under suitable culture conditions a cell which formed by a DNA sequence comprising the following DNA sequences:	is trans
15		a) a DNA accuracy which accordes the OODD synthesis of Flanks.	
		 a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtE) of sequence which is substantially homologous; 	ra DN
20		 b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtB) of sequence which is substantially homologous; 	or a DN
		c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytophy desetives of Flavehasterium as R4504 (4)	5.4
		c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtl) of sequence which is substantially homologous;	ra DNA
25		d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of Flavobacterium sp. R1534 (crtY) o	2 DN4
		sequence which is substantially homologous;	a Div
		e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β -carotene β 4-oxygenase of the microorganism E-396 (FE 4283) [crtW _{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;	RM BP
30		or a cell which is transformed by a vector comprising DNA sequences specified above under a) to e	بط اسمیم ۱
		isolating canthaxanthin from such cells or the culture medium by methods known in the art.) and by
15	2.	A process for the preparation of a mixture of adonixanthin and astaxanthin or adonixanthin or astaxanthin a process as claimed in claim 1 characterized therein that in addition to the DNA sequences specified in under a) to e) the following additional DNA sequence is present:	alone by claim 1
		f) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene hydroxylase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM B [crtZ _{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;	P-4283)
0		and the DNA sequence specified under e) of claim 1 is as specified in claim 1 or the following sequen	ce:
		g) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene β4-oxygenase of Alcaligenes strain PC-1 (crtW) o	ra DNA
		sequence which is substantially homologous;	a DIVA
5		and isolating the desired mixture of adeniverable and enterprishing as adeniverable.	
		and isolating the desired mixture of adonixanthin and astaxanthin or adonixanthin or a astaxanthin alc such cells of the culture medium and separating the desired mixture or carotenoids alone from other	ne trom
		oids which might be present by methods known in the art.	ai Ulen-
0	3.		ne DNA
		sequence as specified under e) is replaced by the DNA sequence as specified under f) in claim 2 and by i	solatina
	•	zeaxanthin from the cell or the culture medium and separating it from other carotenoids which might be pre-	sent by

55 4. A process for the production of adonixanthin by culturing under suitable culture conditions a cell which is trans-

a) a DNA sequence which encodes the GGPP synthase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283)

formed by a DNA sequence comprising the following heterologous DNA sequences:

methods known in the art.

[crtE_{F396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;

5

10

15

20

25

30

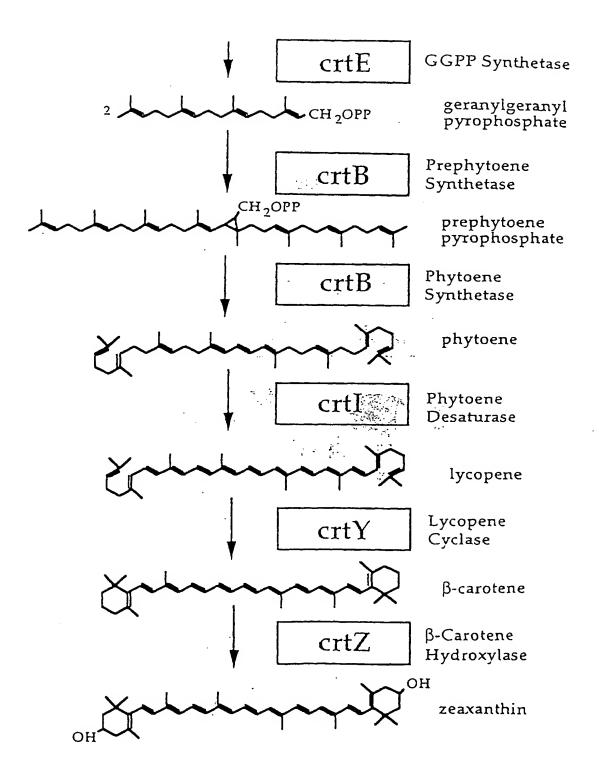
35

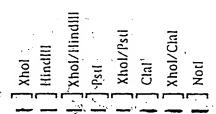
40

50

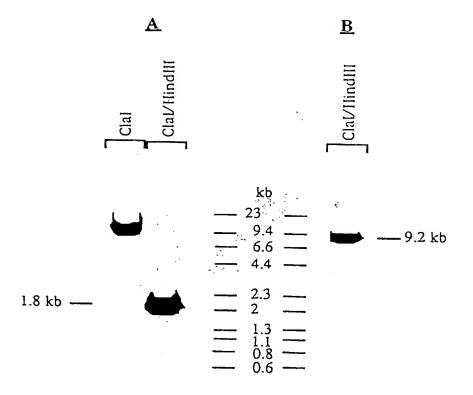
55

- b) a DNA sequence which encodes the prephytoene synthase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtBE396] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- c) a DNA sequence which encodes the phytoene desaturase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtl_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- d) a DNA sequence which encodes the lycopene cyclase of the microorganism E-396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtYE396] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- e) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene hydroxylase of the microorganism E396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtZ_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous; and:
- f) a DNA sequence which encodes the β-carotene β4-oxygenase of the microorganism E396 (FERM BP-4283) [crtW_{E396}] or a DNA sequence which is substantially homologous;
- and isolating adonixanthin from the cell or the culture medium and separating it from other carotenoids which might be present by methods known in the art. The first the control of the c
- 5. A process for the preparation of a food or feed composition characterized therein that after a process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 4 has been effected the carotenoid or carotenoid mixture is added to food or feed.
- 6. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 5 characterized therein that the transformed host cell is a prokaryotic host cell, like E. coli, Bacillus or Flavobacter.
 - 7. A process as claimed in any one of claims 1 to 5 characterized therein that the transformed host cell is a eukaryotice host cell, like yeast or a fungal cell.









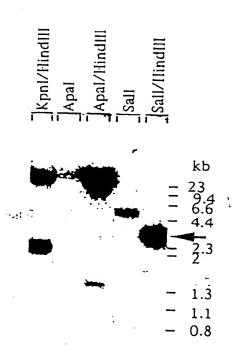
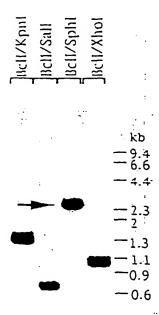
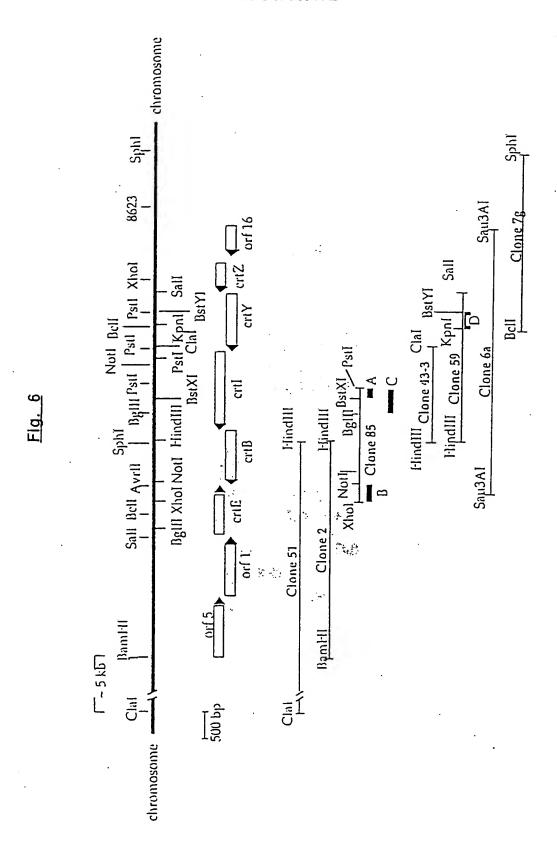


Fig. 5





	350	4 00	650	000	550	009
	AGATGATGCTGATCCATGCCOCGCATTGCAAAACCGATCCCATCC TCTACTACACGACTACCGCCAGTAACGTTTTGCCTAGTGCCTAGG D D V L, I R G P S L Q N R S P I L	TOTCGCGTGATGCCANTGCTCGAATGCCCCGAGGCCTAGGATGCCGCGAAAAGGTTACGGGGGGTCCCGATCCTACCGCGCT	ACCATCAAGGGGGGAGAGACATGGAAATCGAGGGCGCTCTTTGTCGT TCCTAGTTCCCCCCCTCTTTAGTCCCTGCCCAGAAACAGCA	CACGGGCGCCATTCGGGTCTCGGGCGCCTCGGCGCGATCCTGGCCC TGAASGCTAGCCCAGCCCGGCGGGGCGGCGCGCTACGACGGGG TGAASGCTAGCCCGCGCGGGGCGGGCGGCTACGACGGGG TGAASGCTAGGCCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	AAGGCGCCCAAAGTCGTGCTGCCGAACCAAAGGAGGCGCGGTTCCGCCGCGCTTCCAGCTTCCGCCGCTTCCTGCCCTTGCCTTCCTGCCCCTTGCTTCCTGCCCCTTGCTTCCTGCCCCTTGCTTCCTTCCTGCCCCTTCTTTCTTCTTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTT	COCGANGGGGGGGTTCACGCGCGCTGCGACGGGACGCGACGC
	301	351	401	451	501	551
Fig. 7/1	S		. 4 + 150	200 C + 2	7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.	300 300 30 + Q
	cctacccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	ACCATCATCCCCATGAACCGCACCACACGCCCAGGCCCCCAGATC 51	G R V Q H G W R H K R G P R R H	TGGGCGCGCGCATTCCGAAGAACTCCCAGCCTGCGCTGCGCAAGG ACCCGCGCACGGCTAAGGCTTCTTGAGCGTCGAAGGCGTTCC G	TCGCCCCAANTCGCCCGATTCCCANTGCAGTCAACGGCCCCATGCCCCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCCTACGCCCCAACGCCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCTAACGCCTAACGCCTAACGCTAACAACGCTAACAACGCTAACAACGCTAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAA	adaccacacraccacacacacacacacacaracacaracacaracaracaracaracarac
	orf-			.		· .

	0 8 0	1000	1050	1100	1150	1200
	CGTGGGGGCATGACGCTGCCGATGGCCGGCAACCTTGCGCGGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGCAACGAACGCAACGAACAAC	TCGGCGTCATGACCATCGCCCGGCATCTTCCGCACCCCCATGCTCGAG	GGGCTGCCGCAGAACGTTCAGAACAGCCTGGGCGCGGCGGCGTGCCTTCCC	CTCGCGGCTGGGAGCCGTCGGAATACCGGGCCTGTTGCACCACATCA	TOGOGANCCCATGCTGANCGGAGAGGTCATCCGCCTCGACGCGCGCATTG	CGCATGGCCCCAAGTGAAGGAGCCTTTCATGGACCCCATCGTCATCACC GGTACCGGGGTTCACTCGCAAAGTACCTGGGGTAGCAGTAGTGG R M A P K *
	106	951	1001	1051	1101	1151
Flg. 7/2	650	700	750	008	650 	006
	CONCACCOCATCOCCCTCOCCACCCACCCTCCGCACCTCGACCCCCC COTCTCCCCCTAGCCCTACCCTCCCTCCCAACCCTCCCACCTCCCCCC	TTGTGAACTGCGCGGCGCGGCGGAACGGATGCTGGGGCGCGAC AACACTTGACGCCGCTAACGCGGCCTGCCTACGACGCGGGGGTG V H G A G I A P X E R H L G R D	coccocaticateracacetraceceracecarcaterateraterateraterateraterateraterater	CGGCAGCTTCAACATGCCCGCCTTGCAGCCGAGCGATGCCCGGAACG CGCGTCGAAGTTCTACCGGCGGAACGTCGGCTCGCTTGC G 9 F H N A R L A A R A N A R H R	AGCCGTCGGGGGAGCGTGCGTGATCGTCAACACGGGCTCGATCGCG 1	CGCAGGACGGACAGATCGGACAGGTCGCCTATGCGGCCAGCAAGGCGGG
	601	65	701	751	801	851

		1.18.773			
1201	COCCCATCCCCCATGCCCCATTCCAGGCCATCTTCCCCCAT CCCCCTACCCTA	1250	1501	GTCGTCGCCGGCGGGATGGAGCATGTCGAACGCCCCTACCTGCTGCCCCTACCTGCGCCCCTACCTGCGCGCGGTTGCGCGCGGATGGACGACGG	1550
1251	CCTACCCCCACCCTTGGCGCGCACCCCATCCGCGCCGCCTGAACGGCC CCTACCGCGCTGCGAACCGCGCCTGCGCTAGGCGCGCGCG	1300	1551	CANGGGGGGGTCGGGATGGGCATGACCGTGTGCTGGATCACA GTTCGGCGCCAGCCCTACGGTACTGGCACAGACCTAGTGT X A R S G N R H G H D R V L D H N	1600
1301	TGTCGCCCGACATGGTGGAGGTGCTGATGGGCTGCGTCCTCGCCGCG	1350 16	1601 -	TOTTCCTCAACGGTTGAACACCCTATAACAAGGGCCGCCTGATGGGC ACAAGAACTGCCCAACCTCCTGCGGAATACTGTTCCCGGCGGACTACCGG F L D G L E D A Y D K G R L W G	1650
1351	COCCAGGGCACCACCACGTCAGGCCCCCCTTGGCCCCCCACTGCC COCTCCCAGTCCCTGCCGTCAGTCCCCCCCCGAACCGCCCTGACGG COCOCCCAGTCCCTGCCGTCAGTCCCCCCCCGCAACCGCCCTGACGG	1400	1651 1 4 7 7 7	ACCTTCGCCGAGGATTGCGCGGGGATCACGGTTTCACCGCGAGGCGCAATTCACCGCGAGGCGCAAAGTCGCGAAAGTGCGCGTCCGCGTTTCACCGCGCTCCGCGTTTCACCGCGCTCCGCGTTTCACCGCGAGGCGCTCCGCGTTTCACCGAAAGTGCGCGCTCCGCGTTTCACCGAAAGTGCGCGCTCCGCGTTTTTTTT	. 1700
101	CCTGTCGACGGCCACCATCAACGAGATGTGCGGATGCGGCATGA CCACACGTGCCGTGCTAGTTGCTCTACACGCCTAGCCGTACT	1450 17	9 1 101	GGACGACTATGCGCTGACCAGCCTGCCGCGCAGGACGCCATCGCCA	1750
1451	AGCCGCGATGCTGGCCCATGACCTGATCGCCGCGGATCGCGGGGATC TCCGGCCCTACGACCGGCGCCTACGGCGCCCTACGGGGGGGG	1500 1751		GGGTGCCTTCGCCGAGATCGCGCCGTGACCGTCACGGCAGGCA	1800

		Fig. 7/4			
1801	CACCTCTCCACCACCACCACCACCACCCCCCCCCCCCC	1850 21	2101	TACCACCATCCACCACCATCCCCTCCTCCCCATCATCCC ATCCTCCACACACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCAC	2150
1851	CANCATCCCCATCTGAAGCCCCCTTCCGTGACGCTGCCACGCTCACGG	1900 21	2151	GATGAAGGAGGTTGGCCACACGATGCCACGAACATCAACGGCGGGG CTACTTCGTCGAACGGACGGTGTGGAGGTTGTAGTTGCCGGCCC N K E L G L P H D A T N I N G G A	2200
1901	CCCCCAACACTCCTCAATCTCCCACCCCCCCCCCCTGGTGATG GCCCTTGTCGACCTACACCTGCCCCCCCCCC	1950 22	2201	CCTGCGGCGTTGGGCATCCATCGGCGCGCGCGATCATGGTC	2250
1951	COCCAGTOCCAGOCCAGAGCTGGGCCTGAGCCCGATCAT CCGGTCAGCGTCCGGCTCTTCGACCCGGACTGCGGCTAGCGCCTAGCGTCCGGCTTAGAGTAGCGCTAGCAGCTAGCGCTAGCAGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCAGCCTAGCGCTAGCAGCCTAGCAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCGCTAGCAGCGCTAGCAGCGCTAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCA	2000 22	2251	ACCTGCTGAACGCGATGGCGGCGCGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCCCCCATC TGCGACGACTTGCGCTACGCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCG	2300
2001	CGGTCATGCGACCCTGCCGACCCTGTTCCCGACGCCCCCAACGCCCCCCAACGCCTGCCGACCAGGCCCGCACAAGGGCTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCCGGGGTGCGGGGGTAAGGGGGG	2050	2301	CGTCTGCATCGGGGGGGGGGGGGCGCCATCGCGGTGAACGGCTGA GCAGAGGTAGCGGGGGGGGGG	2350
2051	TCGGCGCATĞCGCAAGCTGCŢGAACGCGAACGCGACACGCGTTGGCGAT AGCGGGCTACGCGTTCGACGACGGACGGGGACGCGTAAGGGCTAAGGGCTAAGGGCTAAGGGCTAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGCTAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGGAAGGAAGGAAGGAAGGAAAGAAGAAGAAGAAAA	2100 23	2351	GCTAATTCATTGGGGGAATCCGCGTTTTTCGTGCACGATGGGGGAACCG	2400

		Fig. 7/5		
2401	anacacca cacaratrarante aracara caratrara cacaraca caraca	2450 2701	GTCTGCGATGCTCGATGCCGCCTGCGCGCTCGAGATGGTCCATGC CAGAGGCTACGCTAC	2750
2451	cotalogoaloscagoscalogoscalogoalogoscaloscalos 	2500 2751	CGCNTCGCTGATCTTCGACGACATGCCCTGCATGGACGATGCCAGGACCCCCCCC	2800
2501	CTGACGCAACGATGACGCCGAAGCAATTCGCCGTAGGC GACTGCGTTGCTTCGTCGTTAAGGGGGATGCG CELE> N T P K Q Q F P L R	2550 2801	GTCGCGGTCAACCCCATGTCGCCCATGCGAAGGGGGGCGCGCGGTG	2850
2551	GATCTGGTCGAGATCAGGCTGGCGCAGATCGGCGTGGT CTAGACCAGCTTAGTCGGACCGGTCAAGCGCGGTCAAGCGCGACCAGT D L V E I R L A Q I S G Q F G V V	2600 2851	CTTGCGGGATCGCCCTGATCACCGAGGCCATGCGGATTTTGGGCGAGGC	2900
2601	CTCGGCCCCCTCGGCGCCATGACGATGCCGCCCTGTCCCCCGCCAAAGCCGCGCGCG	2650 2901	GCGCGGCGACCCGAACAGCCCAAGCTGGTGCATCCATGTCGC CGCGCGGGGGTAGTCGCGGGTTCCAACCAACCAACGTACAGCG R G A T P D Q R A R L V A S M S R	2950
2651	AACOCTTTCGCGCCGTGCTGATGCTGCCGGAAAGCTGGGGGGGG	2700 2951	GCGCGATGCGACCGCTGCGCAGCCAGCATCTGGACCTGCAC CGCGCTACCCTGCCGACCACACGCGTCCCTAAACCTGCACCTC A N G P V G L C A G Q D L D L H	3000

. GGG	6CA 3400 6GT 8	CCC . 3450			
Accececations and action and a contract and a contr	GCAGATCGCGGACCTGCCCGCCATGACATCGCCGCAA 1	GCGCCTAGCGCGCGCTCCACAGCCGTCGCGCCTAATTTCGCCGCGAATCCCGCGCAACCCAAGTTCCGGCAACCCCGAACTAAAGCCAACACGCCGCAACCCCGAACTAAAGCCAACAACAAAAAAAA	CCCCCCACCCCCATCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	CAACTTGGCACCTTCCACCTGCTCATCGCTGCCATACCCTCGCGCCCCCTACAACCCTCCCCACCCCCCACCCCCTATCCGCAACCCCCCCC	CACCCTGCCGAATGCCCCTCCCCAATGCCCGATAGATACCCAGCCCCCGCGCGCG
3301	3351	3401	3451	3501	3551
30,50	3100	3150	3200	3250	3300
GCCCCAAGACGCCCCCGGGATCGAACACAACCCCAAGACCGG CGCGGGTTCCTGCGGCCTAGCTTGCACTTGTCTGGAGTTCTGGCC A P K D A A G I R R E Q D L K T G	CGTGCTGTTCGTCGCGCGCTCGAGATGCTGCCATTATTAACGGTCTGG GCACGACAAGCAGCGCCCGGAGCTCTACGACGGTAATAATTCCCAGACC V L F V A G L E N L 9 I K G L D	ACAAGGCGAAACCAAGCACATTGGGCGTTGGTCGG	GTCTTCCAGTCCTATGACGACCTGGACGAGATCGGCGACAAGCCCAG CAGAAGGTCAGATACTGCTGGACTGCACTAGCCGCTCTCGGTC V F Q 3 Y D D L L D V I G D K A 3	CACCGCCAACATACGCCGCGCGCCCCCCGCCCCAAAGGCGG GTCCCCGTTCCTATGCCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCG	CCCTCATCCCCCTCCCACACATCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
3001	3051	3101	, 3151	3201	3251

		Flg. 7/7			
3601	GCGATCGACGCGCGGCGGCGGCAATGCGGAAGCCCTGCGGGC 	3650	3901	cocacca ococcocac or a company of the control of th	3950
	лізнаскретне и сояд			GVVGAVRYSYELVDDLS	
3651	CGAGGCATAATAGGCCTCGCCCCCCCAACCAGGCGGATGATGACGGAAT	3700	3951	GCGGTATTCGCGATCGCGACATCCCATCGCGAAACCCTCGATCAGGTCCA 	4000
	SAYYPEAADLLRIIVS			RYERDAVDNAFGEILD	
3701	AGAGGGGTCCGAAGGCACGGAACCCTCAACCGTCGCCCCGCCCTCGGCC 	3750	4 001	TCGGCCAAAGGTCGGGGAAATCATGCCGGCGGGGACCTGGCGGAGCGCC 	4050
	YLADSPVPGRVTAGARA			кригоргоняялу уяця	
3751	Accastroscalantacaccocatoccocatroscaltore	3800	4051	acara gaccaccarca trococcot corteca ecococca acorter c 	4100
	LHDAPLYCRGIAADDIV			A F P P S M P G D E H L A A L T D	
3801	GTCGCGAGCGATGTTCGTCAGCTGGAACGCAAGGCCCAGATCGCAGGCGC 	3850	101	GECECICAR ACCECICA COCOCOCOTOTO COCOCOCOCOCOTO COCOCOTO COCOCOTO COCOCOCO	4150
	DRAINIT LOTALGLDCA			ARLAGLRAQPOGGAEP	
3851	CATCCAGCACCACATCGTCCTGCACCCCATCACCCGCCATCATCACGCCTACACGCCGTAGCAGCACGATCATGCGCGCGC	3900	4151	CAGAACCCATCACCTGCCGTCGATCACGTCATCCGCATGCCTGCACCAGGTCTTGGCTACGGACGG	4200

	4550	4600				4100		4750		. 4800	
	CGTGATGGGGCGACAGTTCGGTCCTGAAATCGGGCGGGCTGA	CTGACGTCAGGTGCTCAGGTGCGCGCGCGCGCTCCAGTTC	SVTLHKRLDPIARRLE	CTCAMANTGCGCTCGCCATACCCGGGGCCTCGGCTTCCCAATCGACAT	EFIRRAYGPAEARHDV	0000000 90000000	равстирурагуунт з к	CCCTCGGGGGCGAGGCTGGGATCGGTCACGAGGGGGGAATGCAGATACAT GGAGGCCCGGGTCGACCGATGCGAGTGCGTCCGGCTTACGTCTATGTA	G N V L S P D A V C P S H L Y K	ccacada regrece coa	SFDDPLRPGNFIENVL
	4501	4551		4601	•	4651		101		4751	
Fig. 7/8	4250	0. •		4350		00. **		4450		4500	
	GCATACAGCATCACCTACCTCCGGATGCGGGGGGGATCC	COCCTGCCCAAGCTTTGCAACCCTGCGCAATGGCCGCTTCGCAAGTCG	A O A F S. Q S G O A I A A E S T	ccercacaticaricaciones con con carcacatica cor con contra cor contra cor contra cor contra cor contra cor contra c	* A V A L D S L N V Q A A T L D T M < crtB	TOCOCTT GOCGCT GCCAACCA CA CCGGGAT GCCGCGCACCCGGAT GCGTG ACCGAACCGCGA CCGTT GCT GCGCCCTA CCGGGCGT GGCCCTA CCGCACCTA CCGCCCTA CCCCCTA CCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCCTA CCCCCCTA CCCCCCCTA CCCCCCCC	TAKASGVVGPIGAGPHT	CCCCCCCACCATGTACAAGTTCGGGATCGCGGGTCGCGGTTATGCGG	слсугттр прв в и н в	CCCCTTGGTCCCCCTACCATCCCTCCACCCCACCCAACCCCTCC	R T R N O T I I T O O T R T R
	4201	4251		4301		4351		4401		1577	

	5150	5200	5250	5300	5350	5400
	CCACCAACAGGCCACCACCACCAGCTGGTTGGTGCCCCCCTTG CCAGCTTGTCCCGCTGGTACGCCCCCTGGTCGACCACCACCACCAAC R E F L A V M G A V L Q N T G G K	GCGAACCAGACCCCCCCCCCCCTTCCAGCGCATGGATCAGCGCATAGATCCCCATAGATCTCCTCCTTCCT	CCAGCTGCAAAACGCCTTCCCGCCCACCAGCAGCTGTGCAACGAGAGGCGCGCTGTGCCTGGCACCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTCTTGCTTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGTGT	AGOCTGCGCAGATGCGGGTGCTGGATGAAGGGGGCGCCACCATGCTGTGG TCCGGACGGGTCTACGCGCACCATGCTTCGCGCGGTACGTAC	Appropried Consider Consider Consider Consideration Consid	CTGCCCAGCTTCAGGAAAGGCGTGCTCCAGCTTCAGATACCCCTCGC AACCGGGTCAAAGTCCTTCCGCAACAGGGGTCCAAGTCTATGCGAAGCG Q G L K L F P T T G L K L Y G E
	5101	5151	5201	5251	5301	5351.
Fig. 7/9	.4850	7800		2000	5050	5100
	CCTTCTACCCCCCCAAACTCACCCCTCTCCTCCCCCCCC	ccertocachantecachancachancachancachachachachachantecachantecachachachachachachachachachachachachach	CCGGTTCAGGATCGCGCCCTTGGTGCGCCGCGGGGTATGGCCCAGCA GCCCAAGTCCTAGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGTGT R N L I A A K T R G R R T H G L	CCACCCTATCCATCACGTCCCCGTTGCTGCCCACCGTATCCCCCCCC	CCCAACTCCCCCCTCCACCACCTCACCCCTGCCCCATCGCCTC CCCTTCACCCCGCCAGGTCTCCCACTCCCACCTCCCCCTACCGCAAC R L Q R G D L L T V G T A R D G R	CCTGTCCATCCCCGTCACCCGATTCACCACCACCGTCCCCCAACACCACCAACCTACCCCCAACTACCCCCGTAACCGCTCTCGTCCACCCCGTTCTGTT
	4801	4851	1067	4951	5001	5051

	5750	5800 crtI	58 55 O	5900	. 2950	. 0009
	GGGCCTCGACAATGGTGTGCGGAATGCCGGCCGAATTGCAGGCGGAATGGCAA CCGGGAGCTGCTACCACGCTAACGTCCGCTAACGTCGCCTACGGT R A E V I T T A I G A S Q L R I A	AGCGCIAGCCGGCCGALACCTGCGCGALGCGCGAACTCATGCT TGCGTTCGGGCGGCTTTGGAAGCGCGCTACTGCTACCTTGAGTACGA LALGGFG G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G	CTCTCTGCAGCGCGCTTCGGCAGCGCGCGCGCGCGCCTGCCACGCGCGCG	CCAMTGGGGGGGGGTCGGTGACGATGCGGAAGCGGGTCGGCCAATGTCA GCCTTACCGCGCGGGAGGCCACTTCGGCCAGCCGGTTACAGT	GGGGCCGGGCATAGAAGCGCTCGATCAGCGCCTGCGCAGCCGGTAGAAC	CGCTCAGAGAGATAGCAAGGATCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG
7.10	5701	575 <u>1</u>	5801	5851	5901	5951
Fig. 7/10	5450	55.00	5550	5600		2700
	CATACACCTCCTCGCCATATCCTCGAAGCGCCATACCATCGTACCTCGTACCTACC	COCCENTICAL COLOCOLOCOCOLOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCO	CATATOGNAGCTCCCCCCATGTCAGCCGGTAGAAGGCCGAGAAGCCCAAGCTTCCACCCCGCAGCGCGCAGCGGGTACACTCGCCCATGTTCCCCCTTCCCCCTCTTCCCCCTCTTCCCCCTCTTCCCC	CCGGCACCACGCTCACGCTCCATCGGTTGGCGGTGAGGCCCAC GCCGTCGTCGCAGTGCAAGCCAACCGGCGACTCCCGGGTG V P L L T V D R E N P Q G S L A N	AGTOTOGOLAGOGIGIOGGGGTCACAACCATCAACCATCAAAATCAACAACCAACAACCAAACCAACAA	CACCTCCCCTCATCCTTCCACATACCCCCCCCCCCCCC
	5401	5451	5501	5551	5601	5651

	6350		6400		6450		9059		6550		0 ·
	Chacarcaccracacaracaccaracarachartaccacacaractaracacaracaracaracharacacaracaracaracharacacaracar	E S A Q A L A G D L D G G D S	AGCGCGTATCCTCGATCAGGATGCGGGTGGGACTGAAGGCCACCAGATAG	YRTDEILIRTPSFPLLY	ATGARGGGTACCCGTCCATCTGCGGAACGGTCGCGTCCATGATCATCGG	IFRYGDИQРУТАВИІИР	egecrearedearredegeorgeorerearerearedecearearer	REVGHPADTEIEVGVF	retgannecencegronegracegaererregancegenechogaegegeres	KOFGVILHPTRVAGRAD	ATCA COLOR CONTROL CON
— 4	6301		6351		1079		6451		.6501		6551
Fig. 7/11	.6050		6100		6150		. 6200		6250		6300
	COGOTTCACCACCACAAACCGTCGCGATCGCGCGATCGATGGCCC 6001	RNLLPLFRDRDARDIA	. Accesera cececares es estas	MGRVARRASATTLDRA.A	ATGCCATCCGCGACTGCGCGCATAGGCCAGCGAATATCCGGTGACGGG 6101	IADAVQAAYPLSYGTVP	GTGGAACARCCCTCCCCCAACCCGCACCCCCCCCCCCTGCGCGTGCT 6151++ CACCTTGTCGGGACGGGGTCGCGTTGGCGGGGGGGGGGG	н г г с а с г с v в v а с о а н	cococcacas contracer cares cosoccas coccas c	DRWFGIADHALAIPLIG	CTTTCCCCCCCATCTCCTCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC

		Fig. 7/12		
1099	Arcticcaccrectacatarocatarracateccatarracatecatar	6650 6901	ACCGACAGCCCGCCCCCCATCACAGATCATGCCTCATGTATTGCG	0569
	0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		G S L G A G A I L L D H S N < crtY	
6651	corcearreacececececrearreacerragements	6700 6951	Arcaccorrasasarcrasasasasasasasarcra	7000
	LLGILAGARISGYGTTL		омскиомитимсяями и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и и	
6701	CGCCGCGAATGGTCGGGAAAAGGCGACTCGTGATCCGTCATTCGCCGCG	6750 7001	CCTTGAGGCTGTCGACCGACGCCGAGATGAAACCGAAGCTGACGCAG	7050
	RRSHDPFAVEODTWEGR		AKLSDVSPAHITGFGFGVC	
6751	Acgaire de contrace de contrac	6800 7051	Tretegegeantearecegnaricatectererecerentates	7100
	RIPSLRALWEPSLOTD		ие в с в у д н н м в н д у у в	
. 6801	GGCAGGACCAGGTGTGCTCCGAGGGGCCGGACCGGGCGTCGAGCATC	6850 7101	ACGANGATAGCGGCGTTGGGGACATAGCGGAAGGGGCCAGGGCCCATGCA 1+++ TGCTTGTATGGGGGAAACGCCTGTATGGCGTTGCGGGTAGGT	7150
	H C S W T H O D S P C S R N D L M		выт сякрутяринся	
6851	ACGATGCGCGATCCGGTCTGCGAAAGGCGCATCAGGGCTTCGCGGTTCGCGATCAGGCGATCGCGGTTGCCGTTGCGCGTTGCGCGTAGTGGCG	6900 7151	CCAAGCCGTCATGCAGAAATAGTAGATCAGCCGGTAGCAGGTGACCCCC GGTTCGGCAGTACGTCGTTATCATCATCTAGTCGGCGCATCGTCCACTCGGGGG V L G D H L F Y Y I L G Y C T V G	7200

7550	7600	7650	7700	7750	7800
ATGACCAGCCATCGGGTGCGACCAAGGCCATGCGTGACATCTGCGT	TCAGGCTCATAGGGGAATCATCGGTGACATTGGCOGCGAACGCGGCAG	GCGCATCACGCGTTCCGTCGAAATATTAATGTTTTCCCGAAGATGG	TOGGGGGAGAGATTCGAACCTCCGACGTACGGTACCCAAAACGTCGC	GCTACCAGGCTGCGCTAGGCCCCAACGCCTTTAGCCCATTGTT CAATGCTGCGACGCATGCGGGGCTGACGCCTTCCGAAATCGGCTAACAA	CCGCAAACCAAACCAAGCCAACCAACCAAACACCCCATG GCCCGTTCCCTTTCTCCATCCCCCTCCCCCTCCCCCTAACACCCCGCTAC
7501	7551	7601	7651	7701.	1751
Fig. 7/13	7300	7350	7400	7450	7500
ACCCCACCACCACACCACATCCAACCCATCGGCCATCGCCAACAG T201 TGCCGGTGGTGTGTGTAAGGTGGGGTAGGCGCGCTAGGGTTGTC V A L W H A L D 3 G W A G I A F L	caccarcacartacoconacarcaccaracacorcorrerrors arctacacaratacaccriciación de conservados de conse	COCCOTCOTCOTCOTCOTCOTCOTCOATTIATGCCAGCCCCAGCCC COCCOCACCAGCACTAGCACCACCACCCTAAATACCOTCGGGGTCGGG L A H D H D E D H H S K H W G W G	AGGGGCCATCCATGATCCACGATGACGAGTAGGCGTCAGCTCAT TCCCCGGTACGTAGTGGCTACCTGCCTCATCGGCAGTAGTA L P G H M I W R H V S Y A T L E M	CGCGGCGACGGTCAGGATGCGGTCAGGATTGCGGCCCAAGTGCTCATGC GCGCCCTGCCAGTCCTACTGCCAAGTCCTAAGGCGGTTCACGAGTACG A A V T L I V T L I A A H T S H < crt.	CGGCCCCTTGTTGATAGAGAAACAGGCTAGGCTGCCGCGCGGTGC 1
720	7251	730.1		7401	.7451

		1181 1111		
7801	COCCANTOCACA TOGACTA COCCACT CACCOCAACGCAATCCCCTC	7850 8101	GOOGON CANGOCON CON CONTROCON ACCONTROCON CONTROCON CONTROCON CANGOCON CANG	8150
	се на и росе к сс в ко в я		ARREPSDAVRVRFGLTE	
7851	TCGCCCCCATTCGAGGACGAACAGCCGGTCGGGGATCGCCGAAAAAAAA	7900 8151	CGCACCGGGTATCGACGACAAGACTGCCGGGGGCATTCCACGGCGCCGGGGGGCGCGGGGGGGG	8200
	GGAIELVFLRDPDPG		A G T D V V L S G P A C R V A A	
1901	ccaccacacaaataacarcrcaracaacacacaattacaataa	7950 8201	CGGCGGGCCATCAGGACGGCAAAAAGCGCTGGGGGCTTACTCGGCCAC	8250
	уласететеовеяния В		N A A B M L V A L L A A A K S P W	
7951	A TGTGGCGGATGACGCGGTTTCATCGCGAAAGACCATGTCCAGGGGAT TACACGCGCTACTGCGGCCAAAGATAGGCGTTTCTGGTACAAGGTCGCCCTA	8000 8251	Atgeschlantagactscreegescalatectscreectat ++ Tacccstretatectscreasscreegescretagactsgreegea	8300
	IHRIVGTEDAFVMDLPI		N P L I P S S P A S I R S V R R M	÷
. 8001	cloricitatracacurachalasaakacacaraaacaarracakarakarakarakarakara	8050 8301	ccrcarrccaarcarccccaagrccarrccccarcraccanc 	8350
	IXXSAOAASEKWAKEI		R т G т M < orf-16	
8051	ACAGCATTCCGGTGCCCGGAGGTGCTTGCGGAACATCAGGCGTGC TGTCGTAAGGCCAGGGGTCGTCGTTGTAGTGTGTAGTCCGGGAACG	8100 8351	ATCAGOCOGOCOGAGOCOTÓGACGGGGGGGGGGGGATCGCCTCGCCGAT TAGTCGGCGCGCGGGGGCTGCTGCGCGCTCGGGGGGGGGG	8400

	. :	FIG. 7/
8401	CACGAGGTCCGAGAAGCGGGAATGAGGGAGCGTCGATATGGATGACA	8450
8451	CGTOCTCGGGGTGGCGANGTGTTGGCGNACGGGANAGGCCCTTGGC	8500
8501	CTTGTGGAACCACTTGACGGGGCGGACGCAGGGGCAnnCGTCCAGATG	8550
8551	CTCGATCACCTCGGCATCCAGATCGGCGATnGGGGGGTGnCnGTCGCTTT 	8600
8601	Cnnncggittcatcaacagacete	

					i contract of the contract of
1	MTPKQQFPLR	DLVEIRLAQI	SGQFGVVSAP	LGAAMSDAAL	SPGKRFRAV
51	MLMVAESSGG	VCDAMVDAAC	AVEMVHAASL	IFDDMPCMDD	ARTRRGQPAT
	• .		:		
101	HVAHGEGRAV	LAGIALITEA	MRILGEARGA	TPDQRARLVA	SMSRAMGPVO
	3.		?		
151	LCAGQDLDLH	APKDAAGIER	EQDLKTGVLF	VAGLEMLSII-	KGLDKAETEC
		·			_
201	LMAFGROLGR	VFQSYDDLLD	VIGDKASTGK	DTARDTAAPG	PKGGLMAVGO
		-		313	
251	MGDVAOHYRA	SRAOLDELMR	TRIFREGOIA	DLLARVLPHD	TRRSA

1	MTDLTATSEA	AIAQGSQSFA	QAAKLMPPGI	REDTVMLYAW	CRHADDVIDG
51	QVMGSAPEAG	GDPQARLGAL	RADTLAALHE	DGPMSPPFAA	LRQVARRHDF
101	PDLWPMDLIE	GFAMDVADRE	YRSLDDVLEY	SYHVAGVVGV	MMARVMGVQD
151	DAVLDRACPL	GLAFQLTNIA	RDVIDDAAIG	RCYLPADWLA	EAGATVEGPV
201	PSDALYSVII	RLLDAAEPYY	ASAROGLPHL	PPRCAWSIAA	ALRIYRAIGT
251	RIROGGPEAY	RORISTSKAA	KIGLLARGGL		EISRDGLWTR
301 ₋	PRA		·		

1	MSSAIVIGAG	FGGLALAIRL	QSAGIATTIV	EARDKPGGRA	YVWNDQGHVI
51	DAGPTVVTDP	DSLRELWALS	GQPMERDVTL	LPVSPFYRLT	WADGRSFEY
	NDDDELIRQV				_
	LNAAPALMRL		ARFIQDPHLR	QAFSFHTLLV	GGNPFSTSSI
201	YALIHALERR	GGVWFAKGGT		•	
	GDRATGVTLL				
301	RWSMSLFVLH	FGLSKRPENL	AHHSVIFGPR	YKGLVNEIFN	GPRLPDDFSN
351	YLHSPCVTDP	SLAPEGMSTH	YVLAPVPHLG	RADVDWEAEA	PGYAERIFEE
401	LERRAIPDLR	KHLTVSRIFS	PADFSTELSA	HHGSAFSVEP	ILTQSAWFRE
451	HNRDRAIPNF	YIVGAGTHPĢ	AGIPGVVGSA	KATAQVMLSD	LAVA

1	MSHDLLIAGA	GLSGALIALA	VRDRRPDARI	VMLDARSGPS	DQHTWSCHDT
51	DLSPEWLARL	SPIRRGEWTD	QEVAFPDHSŘ	RLTTGYGSIE	AGALIGLLQG
101	VDLRWNTHVA	TLDDTGATLT	DGSRIEAACV	IDARGAVETP	HLTVGFQKFV
151	GVEIETDAPH	GVERPMIMDA	TVPQMDGYRF	IYLLPFSPTR	ILIEDTRYSD
201	GGDLDDGALA	QASLDYAARR	GWTGQEMRRE	RGILPIALAH	DAIGFWRDHA
251	QGAVPVGLGA	GLFHPVTGYS	LPYAAQVADA	IAARDLTTAS	ARRAVRGWAI
301	DRADRDRFLR	LLNRMLFRGC	PPDRRYRLLQ	RFYRLPQPLI	ERFYAGRLTL
351	ADRI.R TVTGR	PPTPT.SOAVR	CLPERPLLOE	RA	

Fig. 12

1 MSTWAAILTV ILTVAAMELT AYSVHRWIMH GPLGWGWHKS HHDEDHDHAL

- 51 EKNDLYGVIF AVISIVLFAI GAMGSDLAWW LAVGVTCYGL IYYFLHDGLV
- 101 HGRWPFRYVP KRGYLRRVYQ AHRMHAVHG RENCVSFGFI WAPSVDSLKA
- 151 ELKRSGALLK DREGADRNT

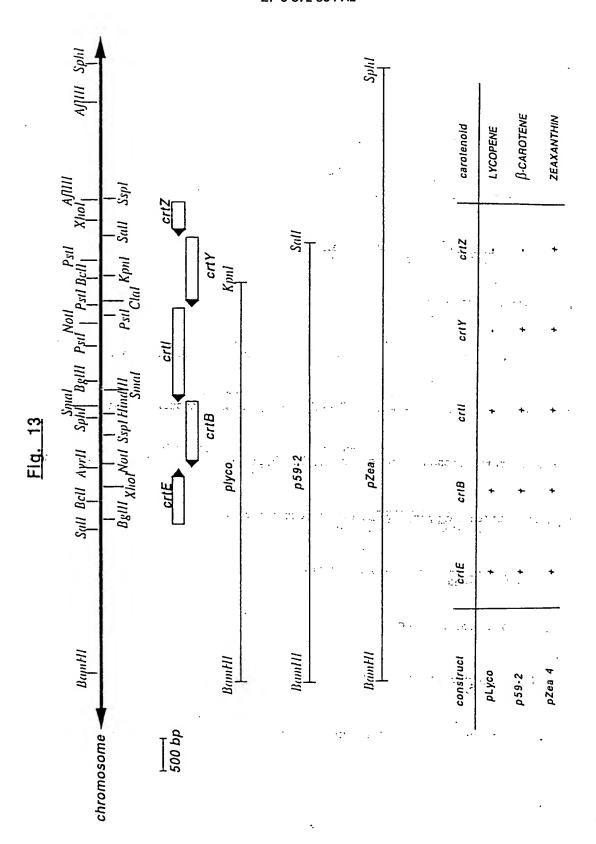


Fig. 14 GrtE *100: 5' tatatacragradacaaac tacarATGACGCCCAAGCAGCAGCAATTC 3' Spel RBS #101: 5'TATATACCCGGGTCAGCCGCGACGGCCTGTGG 3' Smal #104: 5' tatatgazercdegaggagaaktace: ATGAGCACTTGGGCCGCAATCC EcoRI RBS Ndel #105: 5'GTTTCAGCTCTGCCTTGAGGC, 3' MUT1: 5' GCGAAGGGGCGGATCGCAATAC GTCAAAGGAGGACGT GATGAGCCATGATCTGCTGATCG 🖚 ज्य MUT2: 5 · GCCCCCTGCTGCAGGAGAGAGCETG288GG3GGCATCGTCATCG 3 · Muni MUT3: 5 GGTCATGCTGTCGGACCTGGCCGTCGC tTC2 aaggaggardcaatcATGACCGATCTGACGGCGACTTCC3 BamHI MUTS: 5 ATATATET CARELLOCCUCCULTICA AGCTCTCTCCTGCAGCAGGG 3' La-cri¥ Muni MUT6:5' atgattggatcctcctttcaaGCGACGGCCAGGTCCGACAGC 3' BamHI cril CAR175' CAGAACCCATCACCTGCCCGTC 3' HIG: 5' CGCGAATTCTCGCCGGCAATAGTTACC 3' Sph Saci Aadi Aadi

Sall

ACCTAGGAATTCATGAGATCTCAAATTTGCTTAA 5' EcoRI Pmel Xbal ΠV HindIII

HindIII DamHI . Miel Sall Avril

GGGATCCGTGCACTGCGCAGTTAACCTAGGCGTACGTTCGAACTAG 5' MUT7: 5' TCGACCCTAGGCACGTGACGCGTCAATTGGATCCGCATGCAAGCTT

MUT8: 3'

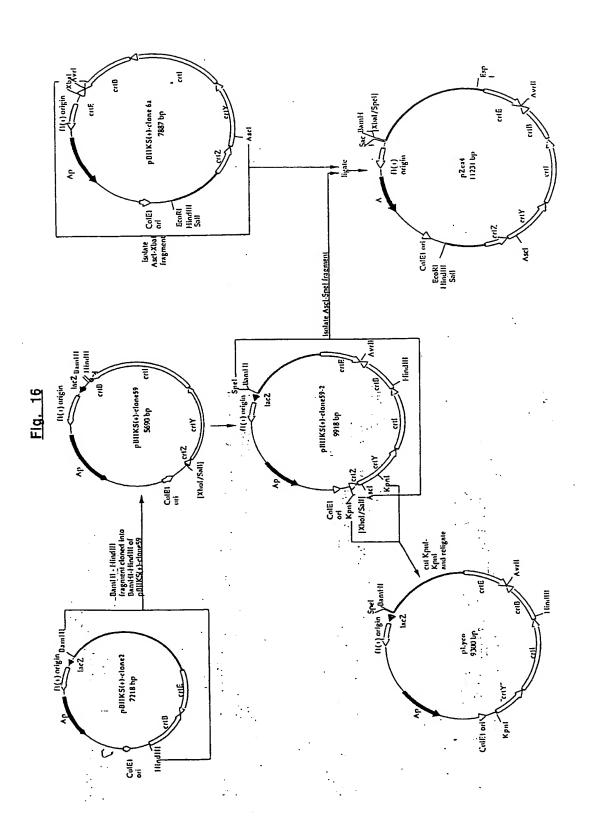
d<u>a caggaagaaalgt</u> gcataaacctaggcgggaagcgccaggaagtcgtcgcggggctcgcaaagtcgagacggaactccgacagct gtgtcctccttlcacGTATTGCGATCCGCCCTTCGCGGTCCTTCAGCAGCGCCCCGAGCGTTTCAGCTCTGCCTTGAGGCTG 1/2 Pmll . MUT9: 5 MUT10: 31

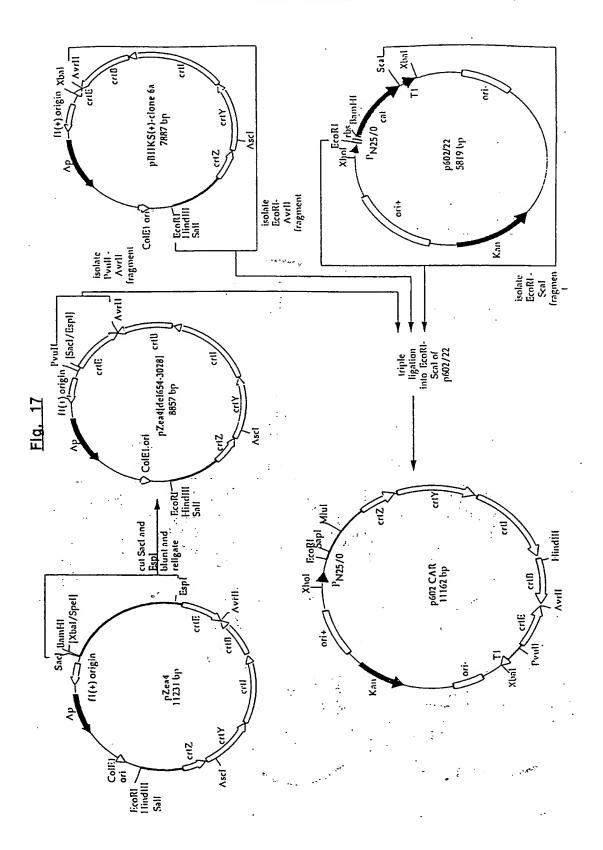
RDS .

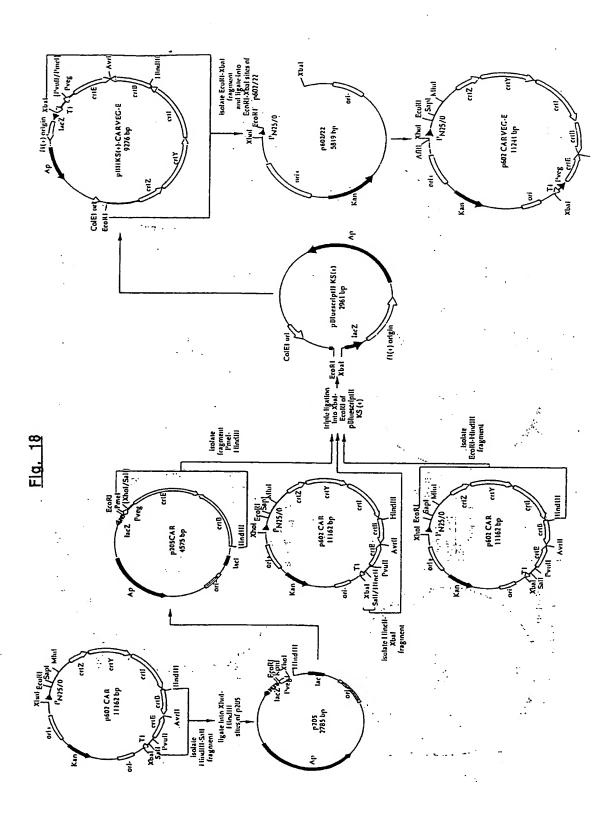
rcrrrdggaggaaarGATC 5' TAAGAAAqcctccttt MUT11:5' MUT12:3'

Spel

71







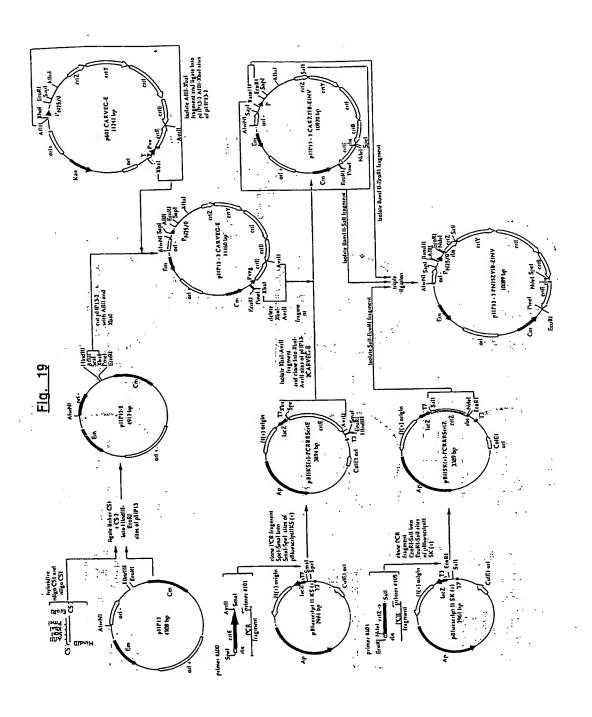
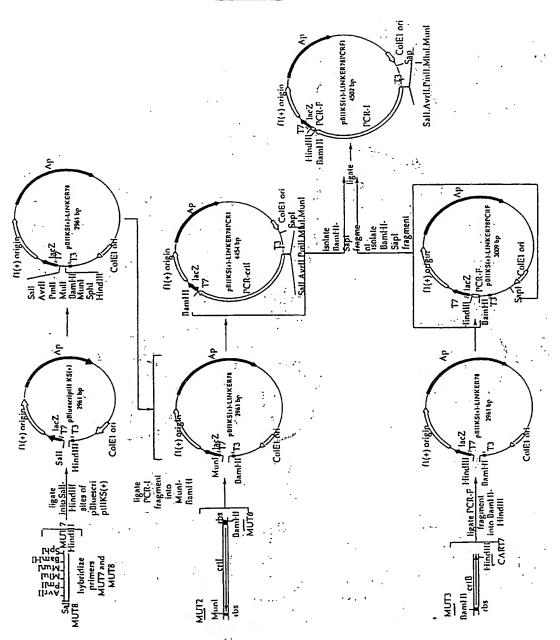
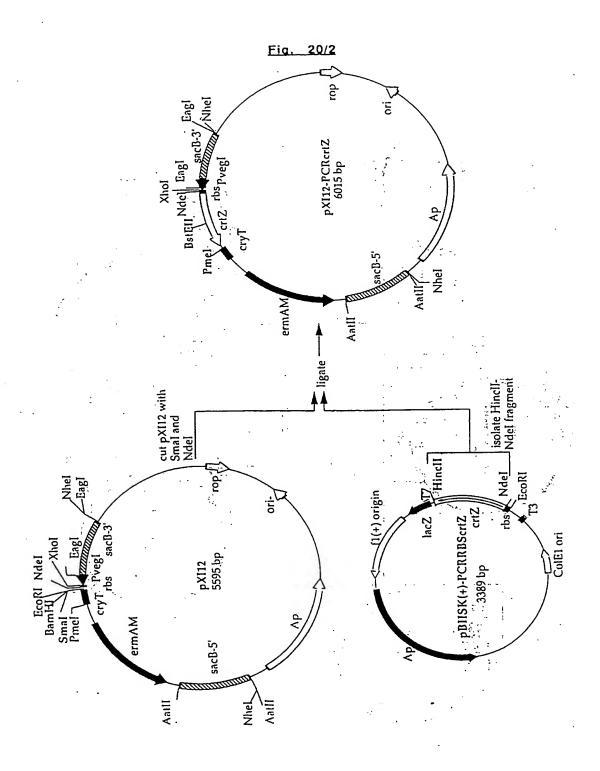
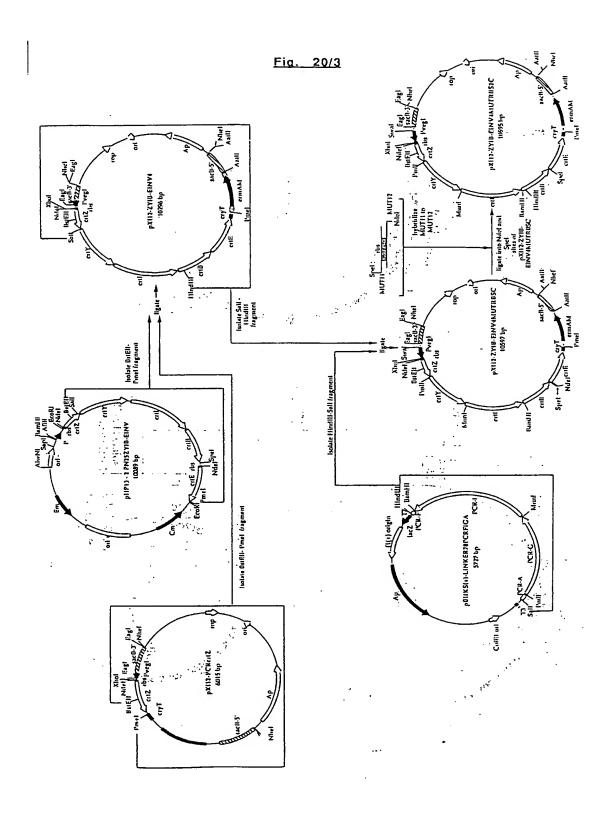


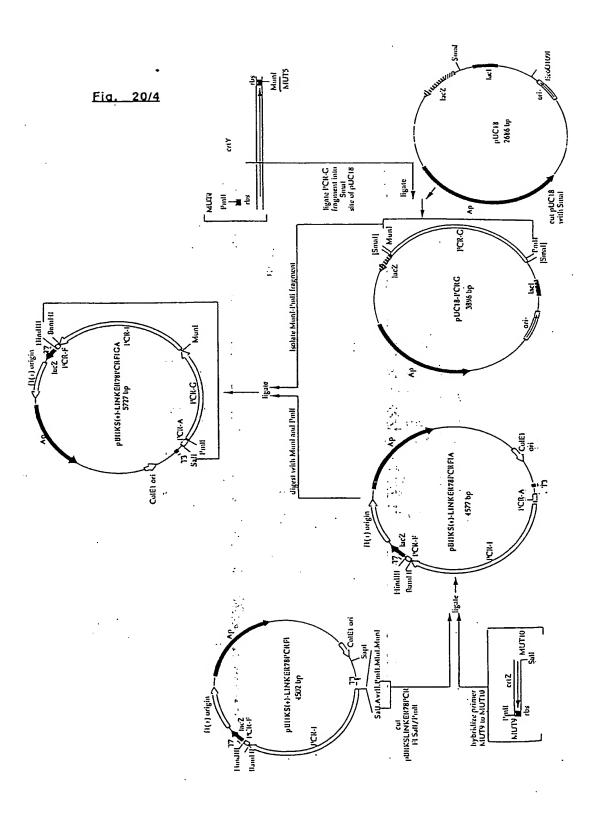
Fig. 20/1

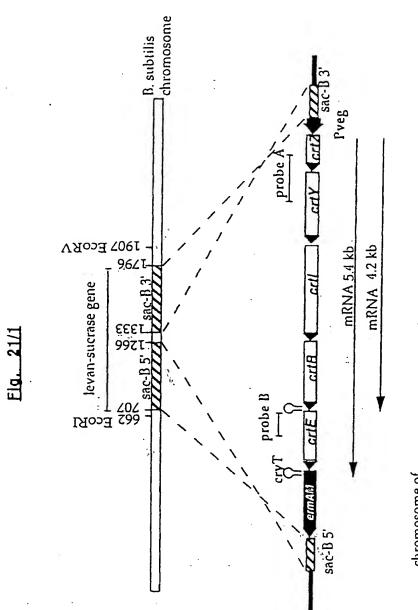


EP 0.872 554 A2



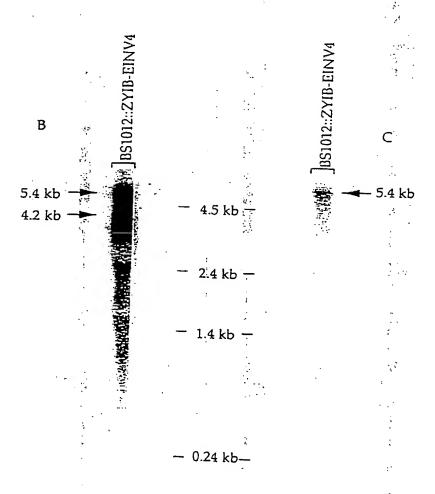


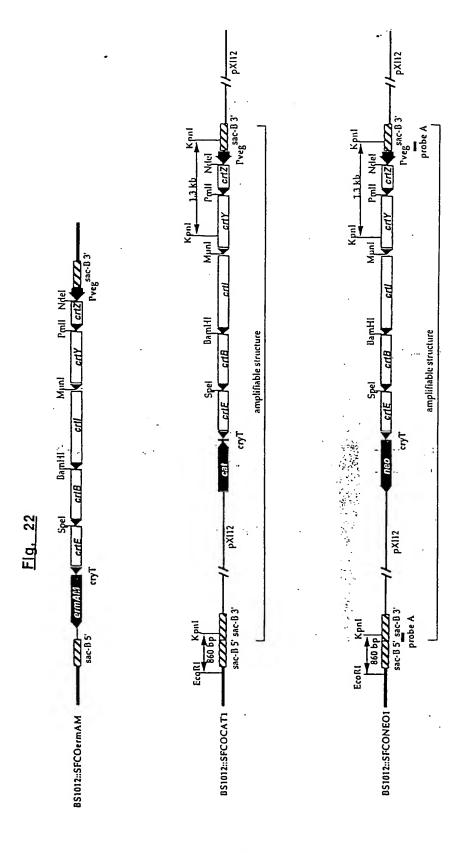


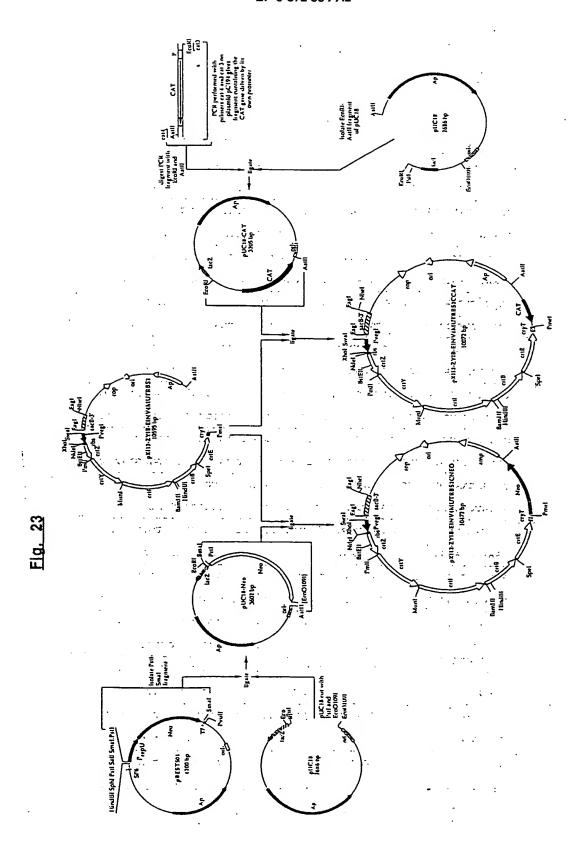


chromosome of BS1012::ZYIB-EINV4

Fig. 21/2







	${\tt CTAAATTGTAAGCGTTAATATTTTGTTAAAATTCGCGTTAAATTTTTTGTTAAATCAGCTC}$	
1	GATTTAACATTCGCAATTATAAAACAATTTTAAGCCCAATTTAAAAAACAATTTAGTCGAG	60
61	ATTTTTTAACCAATAGGCCGAAATCGGCAAAATCCCTTATAAATCAAAAGAATAGACCGA	120
9.1	TAAAAATTGGTTATCCGGCTTTAGCCGTTTTAGGGAATATTTAGTTTTCTTATCTGGCT	120
121	GATAGGGTTGAGTGTTCCAGTTTGGAACAAGAGTCCACTATTAAAGAACGTGGACTC	180
	$\verb ctitccc \textbf{Cancillatictical} \textbf{Constant} Constan$	-
181	CAACGTCAAAGGGCGAAAAACCGTCTATCAGGGCGATGGCCCACTACGTGAACCATCACC	240
	GTTGCAGTTTCCCGCTTTTTTGGCAGATAGTCCCGCTACCGGGTGATGCACTTGGTAGTGG	240
241	CTANTCAAGTTTTTTGGGGTCGAGGTGCCGTAAAGCAACCCTAAAGCGAG	300
	GATTAGTTCAAAAAACCCCAGCTCCACGGCATTTCGTGATTTAGCCTTGGGATTTCCCTC	•••
301	CCCCCGATTTAGAGCTTGACGGGGAAAGCCGGCGAACGTGGCGAGAAGGAAG	360
	GGGGGCTAÄATCTCGAACTGCCCCTTTCGGCCGCTTGCACCGCTCTTTCCTTCC	
361	AGCGAAAGGAGCGGGGGCGCTAGGGCGCTGGCAAGTGTAGCGGTCACGCTGCGCGTAACCAC	420
-	TCGCTTTCCTCGCCGCGATCCCGCGACCGTTCACATCGCCAGTGCGACGCGCATTGGTG	
421	CACACCCCCCCCTTAATGCCCCCCTTACAGGCCCCCTTCCATTCAGGCTGCG	480
	GTGTGGCGCGCGAATTACGCGGCGATGTCCCGCGCAGGGTAAGTCCGACGC	Å.
481	CAACTGTTGGGAAGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATTACGCCAGCTGGCGAAAGG	540
	GTTGACAAGCCTTCCCGCTAGCCACCCCCGGAGAAGCGATAATGCGGTCGACCGCTTTCC	
541	GGGATGTGCTGCAAGGCGATTAAGTTGGGTAACGCCAGGGTTTTCCCAGTCACGACGTTG	600
	CCCTACACGACGTTCCGCTAATTCAACCCATTGCGGTCCCAAAAGGGTCAGTGCTGCAAC	•
601	TANANCONEGGCCAGTGAGCGCGCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGCGAATTGGAGCTCCA	660
	ATTITGCTGCCGGTCACTCGCGCGCATTATGCTGAGTGATATCCCGCTTAACCTCGAGGT	
661	CCGCGGTGGCGCCCTTAGTGGATCCGCGCCTGGCCGTTCGCGATCAGCAGCCGCCCT	720
	GGCGCCACCGCGAGATCACCTAGGCGCGGACCGGAAGCGCTAGTCGTCGGCGGA	
721	TGCGGATCGGTCAGCATCATCCCCCATGAACCGCAGCGCACGACGCAGCGCAGCGCCCCCAGA	780
	ACGCCTAGCCAGTCGTAGTAGGGGTACTTGGCGTCGCGTGCTGCGTCGCGCGGGGTCT	
781	TCGGGCGCGTCCAGCATGCGCCATCATCGCGCAAGGCCCCGGCGCATGGGGCGC	840
. • •	AGCCCGCGCAGGTCGTGCCGTACGCGGTAGTAGCCCTTCCGGGGGCCGCCGTACCCCGCG	• • •
841	GTGCCCATTCCGAAGAACTCGCAGCCTGTCCGCTGCCCAAGGTCGCGCCAGATCGCGCCG	900
042	CACGGGTAAGGCTTCTTGAGCGTCGGACACGCGTACCACGCGGTCTAGCGCGGC	,,,,
901	TATTCCGATGCAGTGACGGGCCCGATGCGCCTGGCCCGCCGCCACCAGC	
301	ATAAGGCTACGTCACTGCCGGGGCTACGCGGACCGGGGGGGG	

961	GCATCGCGCACGAACCCTTCCGAGATGATGTGCTGATCCATGGCCCGTCATTGCAAAACCCCTTACGCGCGGGCAGTAACGTTATTGGCCGGGCAGTAACGTTTTGG	1020
.021	GATCACCGATCCTGTCGCGTGATGGCATTGTTTGCAATGCCCCGAGGGCTAGGATGGCGC CTAGTGGCTAGGACAGCGCACTACCGTAACAAACGTTACGGGGCTCCCGATCCTACCGCG	1080
.081	GAAGGATCAAGGGGGGAGAGACATGGAAATCGAGGGACGGGTCTTTGTCGTCACGGGCG	1140
141	CCGCATCGGGTCTGGGGGGGGCCTCGGCGGGATGCTGGCCCAAGGCGGGGGGGAAGGTCG	1200
1201	TGCTGGCCGATCTGGCGGAACCGAAGGACGCCGCCGAAGGCGCGGTTCACGCGGCCTGCG ACGACCGGCTAGACGCCCTTGCTTCCTGCGCGGCCTTCCGCCCGAAGTGCGCCCGACGC	1260
1261	ACGTGACCGACGGGTGCGCAGACGGCCATCGCGCTGGCGACCGAC	1320
1321	GGCTGGACGGCCTTGTGAACTGCGGGGGCATCGCGGCCGGAACGGATGCTGGGCCGCGC	1380
1381	ACGGGCCGCATGGACTGGACAGCTTTGCCCGTGCGGTCACGATCAACCTGATCGGCAGCT	1440
1441		1500
1501	AGTTGTACGGGGGGGAACGTCGGCTCGGTACGGGGCCATGGTCGGGCAGGGCCGGCTCGGTCGG	
	CACCGCACTAGCAGTTGTGCCGGAGCTAGCGCCGCGTCCTGCCTG	
1561	GEATĂČĠĊĠĞŦĊĠŦŦĊĠŦŦĊĠĊĠĠĊĂĊĠĠĊĠĠĊŦŊĊŢĠĠĠĸĊĠĠĊŦŊĊĊĠĠĠĊĠĠĠĸĸĊĠĠĊĠĠĸĸĊĠĠĠĠĸĸĊĠĠĠĠĸĸĊĠĠĠĠĸĸĊĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠĸĸĠĠĠĠ	
1 62 1 ⁽	GCGCCGTGCCGTAGGCGCAGTACTGGTAGCGCGGGCCGTAGAAGGCGTGGGGCTACGACC	1680
1681	######################################	1740
1741	TGGGAGAGCCGTCGGAATACGCGGCGCTGTTGCACCACATCATCGCGAACCCCATGCTGA ACCCTCTCGGCAGCCTTATGCGCCGCGACAACGTGGTGTAGTAGTAGCGCTTGGGGTACGACT	1800
1801	ACGGAGAGGTCATCGGCCTCGACGGGGCATTGCGCATGGCCCCCAAGTGAAGGAGCGTTT TGCCTCTCCAGTAGGCGGAGCTGCCGCGTAACGCGTTCACTTCCTCGCAAA	1560
1861	CATGGACCCCATCGTCATCACCGGCGCGATGCGCACCCCGATGGGGGCATTCCAGGGCGA	1920
192i	GTACCTGGGGTAGCAGTAGTGGCCGCGCTACGCGTAGGGCTACCCCCGTAAGGTCCCGCT TCTTGCCGCGATGGATGCCCCGACCCTTGGCGCGGCGC	1980

1981	CCTGTCGCCCGACATGGTGGACGAGGTGCTGATGGGCTGCGTCCTCGCCGGGGGCCAGGG	
	GGACAGCGGCTGTACCACCTGCTCCACGACTACCCGACGCAGGAGCGGCGCCCCGGTCCC	2040
2041	TCAGGCACGGCACGTCAGGCGGCGCTTGGCGGCACTGCCGCTGTCGACGGGCACGAC	
	AGTCCGTGCCGTGCAGTCCGCCGCGAACCGCGGCCTGACGGCGACAGCTGCCCGTGCTG	2100
2101	CACCATCAACGAGATGTGCGGATCGGGCCATGAAGGCCGCGATGCTGGGCCATGACCTGAT	2160
	GTGGTAGTTGCTCTACACGCCTAGCCCGTACTTCCGGCCGCTACGACCCGGTACTGGACTA	
2161	CGCCGCGGGATCGGCGGGCATCGTCGTCGCCGGCGGGATGGAGAGCATGTCGAACGCCCC	2220
	GCGGCGCCTAGCCGCCGTAGCAGCAGCGGCCGCCCTACCTCTCGTACAGCTTGCGGGG	• .
2221	CTACCTGCTGCCCAAGGCGCGGTCGGGGATGCGCCATGACCGTGTGCTGGATCA	2280
	GATGGACGACGGGTTCCGCGGCAGCCCCTACGCGTACCGGGTACTGGCACACGACCTAGT	
2281	CATGTTCCTCGACGGGTTGGAGGACGCCCTATGACAAGGGCCGCCTGATGGGCACCTTCGC	2340
	GTACAAGGAGCTGCCCAACGTCCTGCGGATACTGTTCCCGGCGGACTACCCGTGGAAGCG	
2341	CGAGGATTGCGCCGGGATCACGGTTTGACCCGCGAGGGCGAGGACGACTATGCGGTGAC	2400
	$ \underbrace{\texttt{CCTCCTAACGCGGCCCCTAGTGCCAAAGTGGGCGCTCCTGCTGATACGCGACTG}}_{\sum_{\mathbf{x}}} $	i.,
2401	CAGCCTGGCCGCGCAGCACGCCATCGCCAGCGTGCCTTCGCCGCCGAGATCGCGCC	2460
	ercearcegecececetectecegtyeceeteccycegyyeceeceecectryyeceece	
2461	CGTGACCGTCACGGCAAGGTGCAGACCACCGTCGATACCGACGACGACGATGCCCGGCAA	2520
	GCACTGGCAGTGCGTTCCACGTCTGGTGGCAGCTATGGCTGCTCTACGGGCCGTT	~ .×
2521	GGCCGGCCCGAGAAGATCCCCCATCTGAAGCCCGCCTTCCGTGACGGTGGCACGGTCAC	2580
•	CCGGGCCGGGCTCTTCTAGGGGGTAGACTTCGGGCGGAAGGCACTGCCACCGTGCCAGTG	
2581	GCCGCCGAACAGCTCGTCGATCTCGGACGGGGGGGGGGG	2640
	CCGCCGCTTGTCGAGCAGCTAGAGCCTGCCCCCCCCGCCGCCACCACTACTACGCGGTCAG	
2641	GCAGGCCGAGAAGCTGGGGCCTGACGCCGATCGCGGCGGATCATCGGTCATGCGACCCATGC	2700
	CGTCCGGCŢĊŢŢĊĠĸĊĊĠĸĸĊŢĠĊĠĊĠĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ	
2701	CENCCETCCCEGCCTETTCCCENCGCCCCCATECGCCGNTGCCCGNYCCTGCTGCACCCC	 2760
	GCTGGCAGGCCGGACAAGGGCTGCCGGGGGTAGCCGCCTACGCGTTCGACGACCTGGC	
2761	CACGGACACCGGCTTGGCGATTACGACCTGTTCGACGTGAACGACGCATTCGCCGTCGT	2820
	GTGCCTGTGGGCGGAACCGCTAATGCTGGACAAGCTCCACTTGCTCCGTAAGCGGCAGCA	,
2821	CGCCATGATCGCGATGAAGGAGCTTGGCCACACGATGCCACGAACATCAACGGCGG	
	GCGGTACTACCTCCTCGAACCGGACGGTGTGCTACGGTGCTTGTAGTTGCCGCC	
2 g g 1.	GECCTGCGCGCTTGGGCATCCCATCGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGC	2010
700T	CCGGACGCGAACCCGTAGGCTAGGCCGCGCAGCCCCGCGCTAGTACCAGTGCGACGA	
2041	GAACGCGATGGCGGCGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGCGCATCCGTCTGCATCGGCGGGGG	3000
2941	CTTGCGCTACCGCCGCGCCCCGGCTGCGCCCCCGGCCTAGGCAGACGTAGCCGCCCCCC	1000

3001	CGAGGCGACGGCATCGCGCTGGAACGGCTGAGCTAATTCATTTGCGCGAATCCGCGTTT	
	GCTCCGCTGCCGGTAGCGCGACTTGCCGACTCGATTAAGTAAACGCGCCTTAGGCGCAAA	30,60
3061	TTCGTGCACGATGGGGGAAACGGCCACGCCTGTTGTGGTTGCGTCGACCTGTCT	
	AAGCACGTGCTACCCCCTTGGCCTTTGCCGGTGCGGACAACACCAACGCAGCTGGACAGA	3120
3121	TCGGGCCATGCCCGTGACGCGATGTGGCAGGCGCATGGGGGCGTTGCCGATCCGGTCGCAT	
	AGCCCGGTACGGGCACTGCGCTACACGTCCGCGTACCCCGCAACGGCTAGGCCAGCGTA	3180
3181	GACTGACGCAACGAAGGCACCGATGACCCCCAAGCAGCAABITCCCCCCTACGCGATCTGCT	
	CTGACTGCGTTGCTTCCGTGGCTACTGCGGGTTCGTCGTTAAGGGGGATGCGCTAGACCA	3240
3241	CGAGATCAGGCTGGCGCAGATCTCGGGCCAGTTCGGCGTGGTCTCGGCCC	
	GCTCTAGTCCGACCGCGTCTAGAGCCGGTCAAGCCGCACCAGAGCCGGGGCGAGCCGCG	3300
3301	GGCCATGAGCGATGCCGCCCTGTCCCCCGGCAAACGCTTTCGCGCCGTGCTGATGCTGAT	2260
	CCGGTACTCGCTACGGCGGGACAGGGGGGGGGCGTTTGCGAAAGCGCGCGC	3360
3361	GGTCGCCGAAAGCTCGGGGGGTCTGCGATGCGATGGTCGATGCCGCCTGCGCGGTCGA	3420
	CCAGCGGCTTTCGAGCCCGCCCCAGACGCTACGCTACCAGCTACGCGGACGCGCCAGCT	3420
3421	GATGGTCCATGCCGCATCGCTGATCTTCGACGACATGCCCTGCATGGACGATGCCAGGAC	3.4.80
	CTACCAGGTACGGCGTAGCGACTAGAAGCTGCTGTACGGGACGTACCTGCTACGGTCCTG	3400
3481	CCGTCGCGGTCAGCCGCACCCATGTCGCCATGGCGAGGGGCGCGGTGCTTGCGGG	3540
	GGCAGCGCCAGTCGGGCGGTACAGCGGGTACCGCTCCCCGCGCCGCCACGAACGCCC.	
3541		3 600
	GTAGCGGGACTAGTGGCTCCGGTACGCCTAAAACCCGCTCCGCGCGCG	
3601	TCAGCGCGCAAGGCTGGTCGCATCCATGTCGCGCCGATGGGACCGGTGGGGCTGTGCGC	3660
	AGTCGCGGGTTCCGACCAGCGTAGGTACAGCGGGGGCTACCCTGGCCACCCCGACACGCG:	•
3661	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	TCCCGTCCTAGACCTGGACGTGCGGGGGGTTCCTGCGGCGGCCCTAGCTTGCACTTGTCCT	
3721	CCTCAAGACCGGCGTGCTGTTCGTCGCGGGCCTCGAGATGCTGTCCATTATTAAGGGTCT	3780
	GGAGTTCTGGCCGGACGACGAGCAGCGCCCGGAGCTCTACGACAGGTAATAATTCCCAGA	-
3781	GGACAAGGCCGAGACCGAGCAGCTCATGGCCTTCGGGCGTCAGCTTGGTCGGGTCTTCCA	3840
	CCTGTTCCGGCTCTGGCTCGAGTACCGGAAGCCCGCAGTCGAACCAGCCCAGAAGGT	
3841	GTCCTATGACGACCTGCTGGACGTGATCGGCGACAAGGCCAGCCA	3000 -
	CAGGATACTGCTGGACGACCTGCACTAGCCGCTGTTCCGGTCGTCGCCGTTCCTATGCCG	
3901	GCGCGACACCGCCCCCCGGCCCAAAGGGCGCCTGATGGCGGTCGGACAGATGGGCGA	3050
	CGCGCTGTGGCGCGGGGGCCGGGTTTCCCGCCGGACTACCGCCAGCCTGTCTACCCGCT	
3961		4020
3,01	GCACCGCGTCGTAATGGCGCGGTCGGCGCGCGTGACCTGCTCGACTACGCGTGGGCCGA	.020

	GTTCCGCGGGGGCAGATCGCGGACCTGCTGGCCGCGTGCTGCCGCATGACATCCGCCG	
1021	CAAGGCGCCCCGTCTAGCGCCTGGACGACCGGGGGCGACGACGGCGTACTGTAGGCGGC	4080
1081	CAGCGCCTAGGCGCGGCGGTCGGGTCCACAGGCCGTCGCGGCTGATTTCGCCGCCGCGCAG	4140
	GTCGCGGATCCGCGCCCAGCCCAGGTGTCCGGCAGCGCGACTAAAGCGGCGCGCGTC	1110
1141	GCGCGATGCGGCCCGCGCCCAGAGCCCCGATCTTCGCAGCCTTCGA	4200
	$\tt cgcgct\lambda cgccgccgccccccccccccccccttcgcgct\lambda ga\lambda ccgtcgc\lambda agct$	
201	CGTGCTGATCCGCCGATAGGCCTCGGGGCCACCCTGCCGGATGCGCGTCCCGATTGC	4260
	GCACGACTAGGCGACCGCTATCCGGAGCCCCGGTGGGACGGCCTACGCGCAGGGCTAACG	
4261	GCGATAGATACGCAGCGCGGCGGCGATCGACCACGCGCAGCGCGGCAGATGCGGAAG	4320
	CGCTATCTATGCGTCGCGCCGCCGCTAGCTGGTGCGCGCCGCCGCCGTCTACGCCTTC	:
4321	CCCCTGCCGCCGAGGCATAATAGGGCTCGGCCGCGTCAAGCAGGCGGATGATGACGGA	4380
	GGGGACGGCGGCTCCGTATTATCCCGAGCCGGCGCAGTTCGTCCGCCTACTACTGCCT	,, ·
4381	ATAGAGCGCSTCCGAAGGCACCGGACCCTCAACCGTCGCCCCGGCCTGGGCCAGCCA	4440
	TATCTCGCGCAGGCTTCCGTGGCCTGGGAGTTGGCAGCCGGGGGGGG	••
4441	GGCAGGCAGATAGCAGCGCCCGATGGCGGCATCGTCGATCACGTCGCGAGCGA	4500
	CCGTCCGTCTATCGTCGCGGGCTACCGCCGTAGCAGCTAGTGCAGCGCTCGCT	
4501	CAGCTGGAACGCAAGGCCCAGATCGCAGGCGCGCATCCAGCACCGCATCGTCCTGCACGCC	4560
	GTCGACCTTGCGTTCCGGGTCTAGCGTCCGCGCTAGGTCGTGGCGTAGCAGGACGTGCGG CATCACCCGCGCCATCATCACGCCCACGACCCCCGCGACGTGGTAGGAATATTCCAGCAC	
4561	GTAGTGGGCGCGGTAGTAGTGGGGGTGCTGGGGGGCGCTGCACCATCCTTATAAGGTCGTG	4 620
	GTCATCCAGGCTGCGGTATTCGCGATCCGCGACATCCATC	,
4621	CAGTAGGTCCGACGCCATAAGCGCTAGGCGCTGTAGGTAG	4680
	CATCGGCCAAAGGTCGGGGAAATCATGCGGCGGCGGCGACCTGGGGGAGGGCGCGGAAGGG	
4681	GTAGCCGGTTTCCAGGCCCTTTAGTACGCGGCCCGCTGGACCGCGTCGCGCGCTTCCC	4740
	CGGCGACATCGGGCCGTCCTCGTGCAGCGCGCGCGCGCGC	
4741	GCCGCTGTAGCCCGGCAGGAGCACGTCGCGCGGTCGCGACAGCCGGGGGTC	4800
	CCGCCCCTGTGGGTCGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCAAAACCCATCACCTGCCCGTCGATCAC	
4801	GGGGGGACACCCAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	4860
	GTCATCCGCATGCCTGCACCAGGCATAGAGCATGACCGTATCCTCGCGGATGCCGGGGGG	
4861	CAGTAGGGGTACGGACGTGGTCGGTATCTCGTACTGGCATAGGAGGGGCTACGGCCCGCC	4920
	CATCAGCTTGGCCGCCTGCGCGAAGCTTTGCGAACCCTGCGCGATGGCCGCTTCGGAAGT	
4921	GTAGTCGAACCGGCGGACGCCTTCGAAACGCTTGGGACGCGTACCGGCGAAGCCTTCA	4980
	CGCCGTCAGATCGGTCATGCGACGCCCAGGTCCGACAGCATGACCTGCGCCGTGGCCTTG	
4981 [.]	GCGGCAGTCTAGCCAGTACCCGGTCCAGGCTGTCGTACTGGACGCGGCACCGGAAC	5040

5041	GCGCTGCCAACGACACCCGGGATGCCCGGCACGGATGTAG	
3041	CGCGACGGTTGCTGTGGGCCTACGGGGCGTGGTACATC	5100
5101	AAGTTCGGGATCGCGGGTCGCGGTTATGCGGGGGGAACCAGGCGGATTGCGTCAGGATC	
	TTCAAGCCCTAGCGCGCAGCGCCAATACGCCCGCCTTGGTCCGCCTAACGCAGTCCTAG	5160
5161	GGCTCGACCGAGAAGCGCTGCCGTGATGGGCCGACAGTTCGGTGCAAATCGGCGGGG	5220
• • •	CCGAGCTGGCTCTTCCGCGACGGCACTACCCGGCTGTCAAGCCACGACTTTAGCCGCCCCC	
5221	CTGAAGATCCGGCTGACGGTCAGGTCAGGTCGGGATGGCGCGGCGCTCCAGT	.280
	GACTTCTACGCCGACTGCCAGTCCACGAACGCGTCCAGCCCCTACGGCGCGCGAGGTCA	
5281	TCCTCGAAGATGCGCTCGGCATAGCCCGGGGCCTCGCCTTCCCAATCGACATCGGCGCGG	5340
	AGGAGCTTCTACCCGAGCCGTATCGGGCCCCGGAGCCGAAGGGTTAGCTGTAGCCGCGCCC	
5341	CCCAGATGCGGAACGGGCCAAGGACGTAATGCGTGGACATCCCCTTCGGGGGCCAGGCTG	5400
	GGGTCTACGCCTTGCCCGTTCCTGCATTACGCACCTGTAGGGGCAGCCCCCGGTCCGAC	
5401	GGATCGGTCACGCAGGCGCAATGCAGATACATCGAGAAAATCGTCCGGCAGGCCTGGCCCGG	5460
٠.	CCTAGCCAGTGCGCCCTTACGTCTATGTAGCTCTTTAGCAGGCCGTCCGCACCGGGC	
5461	TTGAAGATCTCGTTCACCAGCCCCTTGTAGCGCGGGCCGAAGATGACGCTGTGGTGGGCCAACTCTACTGCGACAACCACCCGGAACATCGCGGCCGGC	5520
	AGGTTCTCGGGGCCTTGGACAGCGAAATGCAGCACACAGCGACACCACCCAGCCGACACCAGCGACAACA	. ,
5521	TCCAAGAGCCCGGGÄACCTGTCCGGCTTTACGTCGTGCTTGTCGCTGTACCTGGTCGCG	5580
	TGCCGGTTCÄGGATCGCGGCCTTGGTGCGCCGCGGGGGGGGGG	-, - :
581	ACGGCCAAGTCCTAGGGCGGAACCACGGGGGGGGGGGCGCCCATACGGGTCGTCCAGGGCT	5640
	TAGCTGTGCATCACGTCGCCGTTGCTGGCCACCGTATCCGCGCGCAACTGCCGCGCGTCC	
641	ATCGACACGTAGTGCAGCGGCAACGACCGGTGGCATAGGCGCGCGTTGACGGCGGGCAGG	5700
701	AGCAGCGTGACGCCGTGGCGGGATCGCCCTCGGTGTCGATCCGCGTGACGCGGGCATTC	
,,,,,	TCGTCGCACTGCGGGCACCGCGCTAGCGGGAGCCACAGCTAGGCGCACTGCGCCCGTAAG	5760
761	AGCAGCAGCGTGCCGCCAAGACGCTCGAACAGGCCGACCATGCCCGCGACCAGCTGGTTG	
	TCGTCGTCGCACCGGCGGTTCTGCGAGCTTGTCCCGCTGGTACGACCAAC	382U .:
821	GTGCCGCCCTTGGCGAACCAGACGCCGCCGCCGCGCGTTCCAGCGCATGGATCAGCGCATAG	5980
	CACGGGGGAACCGCTTGGTCTGCGGCGCGCGCAAGGTCGCGTACCTAGTCGCGTATC	
881	ATCGAGCTGGTCGAAAACGGGTTCCCGCCGACCAGCAGCAGGACGAGAAGGCCTGC	5940
	TAGETCGACCAGCTTTTGCCCAAGGGCGGCTGGTCGTCGCACACCTTGCTCTTCCGGACG	.,
941	CGCAGATGCGGGTCCTGGATGAAGCGCGCCACCATGCTGTGGACCGAGCGGTATGCCTGC	5000
	GCGTCTACGCCCAGGACCTACTTCSCGCGGTGGTACGACACCTGGCTCGCCATACGGACG.	
001		KOKO
	TCCGCGTAGTCGCGGCCGCCCCGAAGTCCTAGACCGGGTCGAAGTCCTTCCCGCACCAG	÷000

6061	CCCAGCTTCAGATACCCCTCGCGATAGACCTCCTCGGCGTAATCGTGGAAGCGGCGATAG	
	GGGTCGAAGTCTATGGGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGATTAGGACCTTCGCCGCTATC	6120
6121	CCATCGACATCGGCGGGATTGAAGGAGGCGACCTGGCGGATCAGCTCGTCGTCGTCGTTC	6180
	${\tt GGTAGCTGTAGCCGCCCTAACTTCCTCCGCTGGACCGCCTTAGTCGAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAG$	0100
6181	ACGTATTCGAAGCTGCGGCGGTCGGCGATGTCAGCCGGTAGAAGGGCGAGAACCGGCAGC	6240
	TGCATAAGCTTCGACGCCGGCAGGCGGGTACAGTCGGCCATCTTCCCGCTCTGGCCGTCG	
6241	AGCGTCACGCTGCATCGGTTGGCCGCTGAGGGCCCACAGCTCTCGCAGGCTGTCG	.6300
	TCGCAGTGCAGTGCGAGCGAACCGGCGACCGGGTGTCGAGAGCGTCCGAACACACAC	-
6301	CCCAGCCAGTGCTGGCAGCCCGGACGTAGCTTCTGCACCGGGACTAGCAAGGTCTGTATC	6360
	GEOGGEOGGEOTOTECCOGGEOTOGEOGGEOGGEOGGEOGGEOGGEOGGEOGGEOGG	-
6361	CGCGGCGGCGGCCGAACAGCGCCCGGAGCTGCTACCACCAGCGTACGGCCGGC	6420
	AGGCGGATGGCAAGCGCGAAACCTGCGCCGATGACGATGGCGGAAGTCATG	
6421	TCCGCCTACCGTTCGGGCGGCTTTGGACGCGGCTACTGCTACCGCCTTGAGTAC	6480
-	CTCTCTCCTGCAGCAGGGGGGGGTTCGGGGCAGGGCAGG	
6481	бабарадобующее от сторов от торов от т	/ /
6541	GCGGGCGTCCGGTGAGGATGCGAAGCCGGTCGGCCAATGTCAGGCGCCCGGCATAGAAGC	6600
	CGCCCCCACCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	• • • .
6601	GCTCGATCAGCGGCTGCGGCCAGCGGTAGAACCGGCTGCAGCCGATAGCGACGGTCGG	6660
	CGAGETÁGTGGCCGACGCGTCGCGATCTTGGCGACGTCGCCTATCGCTACCCAGCC	
6661	GCGGGCAGCCGCGAACAGCATCCGGTTCAGCAGCCGCAGGAAGCGGTCGCGATCCGCGC	6720
	CGCCCGTCGGCGCCTTGTCGTAGGCCAAGTCGTCGGCGTCCTTCGCCAAGCGCTAGGCGCGCGC	
6721	CTAGCTACCGGGTCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	6780
•	CGATGGCATCCGCGACCTGCGCGCATAGGGCAGCGAATATCCGGTGGAGGGTGGAACA'	. · ·
6781	GCTACCGTAGGCGCTGGACGCGGTATACGCCACCTTGT	6840
	GCCCTGCCCAGCCCAACCGCCACCGCCCCTGCCCCTGCCCCAGAAGCCTATGG	٠.
5841	CGGGACGGGGTCGGGTTGGCCGTCGCCGGCGACGCCGCCACGACGACGCGGTCTTCGGATACC	6900
	CGTCÀTGGGCCÄĞĞĞĞGATĞGGCAGĞATGCCĞCTTTTCGCGCĞĞATCTCCTĞĞĞCGĞĞTCC	
6901	GCAGTACCCGGTCGCGCTACCCGTCCTACCGGGGAAAGCGGCGTAGAGGACGACCAGG	6960
69 <i>6</i> 1	AGCCCCGCCTGGCGCATAGTCCAGCGACGCCTGCGCCAGCGCCCATCGTCCAGATCGC	
106	TCGGGGCGACCGCCGTATCAGGTCGCTGCGGACGCGGTCGCGGGTAGCAGGTCTAGCG	7020

	CGCCGTCGCTGTAGCGCGTATCCTCGATCAGGATGCGGGTGGGACTGAAGGGCAGCAGAT	
7021	GCGGCAGCGACATCGCGCATAGGAGCTAGTCTTACGCCACCCTGACTTCCCGTCGTCTA	7080
7081	AGATGAAGCGGTACCCGTCCATCTGCGGAACGGTCGCGTCCATGATCATCGGGCGCTCGA	
	TCTACTTCGCCATGGGCAGGTAGACGCCTTGCCAGGCAGG	/140
7141	CGCCATGGGGGGGGTCGGTCTCGATCTCGACGCCCACGAATTTCTGGAAACCCACGGTCA	
, . , .	GCGGTĂCCCCCCCCAGAGCTAGAGCTGCGGGGTGCTTAAAGACCTTTGGGTGCCAGT	7200
7201	GGTGCGGGTCTCGACGGCACCACGGGCGTCGATCACGCAGGCAG	· <u>:</u>
	CCACGCCCCAGAGCTGCCGTGGTGCCCCGCAGCTAGTGCGTCCGTC	7260 U.E.
7251	CGTCCGTCAGCGTCGCGGGTATCGTCCAGCGTCGCGACATGCGTATTCCACCGCAGAT	7320
	GCAGGCAGTCGCAGCGGCGATAGCAGGTCGCAGCGCTGTACGCATAAGGTGGCGTCTA	1320
7321	CGACACCCTGCAGCAGCCCGATCAGCGCGCCCCGATCGAGCCATAGCCTGTCGTCA	7700
	GCTGTGGGÄCGTCGGGGTÄGŢCGCGGGGGGÄGCTÄGCTCGGTÄTCGGÄCÄGCÄGT	
7381	GGCGGGGGATGGTCQQGAAACGCGACCTCCTGATCCGTCCATTCGCCGGCGACGAATGG	7440
	CCGCCGCGCTTACCAGCCCTTTGCCCTGCAGGACTAGGCAGGTAAGCGGCGCTGCTTACC	
7441	GCGACAGGCGCCAGCCATTCGGGCGAAAGATCCGTGTCGTGGCAGGACCAGGTGTGCT	7500
	CGCTGTCCGCSCGGTCGGTAAGCCCGCTTTCTAGGCACAGCACCGTCCTGGTCCACACGA	7300
7501	GGTCCGAGGGGCGGACCGCGTCGAGCATCACGATGCGGCATCCGGTCTGCGGTCGC	7560
	CCAGGCTCCCCGGCCTGGCGCGCAGCTCGTAGTGCTACGCCGTAGGCCAGACGCCAGCG	rų · .
7561	GAACGGCAAGCGCGATCAGCACCGCACCGCCCCCCCGCATCAGCAGATCATCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCACCA	:. 7620
	CTTGCCGTTCGCGGTAGTCGCCTGTCGGGGGGGGGGGGG	
7621	TCATGTATTGCGATCCGCCCCTTCGCGGTCCTTCAGCAGCGCCCCGAGCGTTTCAGCTC	7680
	AGTACATAAGGCTAGGCGGGGAAGCGCCAGGAAGTCGTCGCGCGCTCGCAAAGTCGAG	
7681	TGCCTTGAGGCTGTCGACCGAGGGCGCCCAGATGAAACCGAAGCTGACGCAGTTCTCGCG	7740
	ACGGAACTCCGACAGCTGCCTCCCGCCGGTCTACTTTGGCTTCGACTGCGTCAAGAGCGC	
7741	GCCATGGACCGCGTGATGCATCCTGTGTGCCTGGTAGACGCGACGAAGATAGCCGCGCTT	7800
	CGGTACCTGGCGCACTACGTAGGACACCAGGCGCTGCTTCTATCGGCGGGAA	
7801	GGGGACATAGCGGGAACCGCCCATGCACCAAGCCGTCATGCAGGAAATAGTAGAT	7860
	CCCCTGTATCGCCTTGCCGGTCCCGGGTACGTCGGCAGTACGTCCTTTATCATCTA	
7861	CAGCCGTAGCAGGTGACCCCCACCCAGCCAGCCAGGCCAGCCCATCGGCCC	7920
,001	GTCGGGCATCGTCCACTGGGGGTCGCCGGTCGGTCGTCGTCTAGCCTGGGGTAGCGCGG	
7921	GATCGCGAACAGCACGATCGAGATTACCGCGAAGATGACGCCATAGAGGTCGTTCTTCTC	3000
, , 4 1	CTAGCGCTTGTCGTGCTAGCTCTAATGGCGCTTCTACTGCGGTATCTCCAGCAAGAAGAG	./980

7081	GAGCGCGTGGTCGTGATCCTCGTCGTGGTGCGATTTATGCCAGCCCCAGCCCAGGGGGGCC	
,,01	CTCGCGCACCAGCACTAGGAGCACCACGCTAAATACGGTCGGGGTCGCGGTCCCCCGG	8040
8041	ATGCATGATCGACGGATGGACGGAGTAGGCCGTCAGCTCCATCGCGGCGACGGTCAGGAT	
	TACGTACTAGGTGGCTACCTGCCTCATCCGGCAGTCGAGGTAGCGCCGCTGCCAGTCCTA	8100
8101	GACGGTCAGGATTGCGGCCCAAGTGCTCATGCCGGCCCCTTGCTTG	9150
	CTGCCAGTCCTAACGCCGGGTTCACGAGTACGGCCGGGGAACGAAC	2190
8161	AGGCTÁCSCTGCCGCGGTGCATCACCATCGGGTGCGACCAAAGGGCATCGCG	8220
	TCCGATGCGACGCGCCACGTACTGGTAGCCCCACGCTGGTTTCCCGTAGCGC	
8221	TGACATCTGCGTTCAGGGCTCATAGGCGGATCATCCGTGACATTCGCCGCCGAACGCGGC	8280
	ACTGTAGACGCAAGTCCCGAGTATCCGCCTAGTAGGCACTGTAAGCGGCGGCTTGCGCCG	•
8281	AGGCGCATCACGCGTTCCGTCGCTGGAAATATTAATGTTTTCCCGAAGATGGTCGGCGCG	8340
	TCCGCGTAGTGCGCAAGGCAGCCTTTATAATTACAAAAGGGCTTCTACCAGCCCCGC	
8341	AGAGGATTCGAACCTCCGACCTACGGTACCCAAAACCGTCGCGCTACCAGGCTGCGCTAC	8400
	TCTCCTAAGCTTGGAGGCTGGATGCCATGGGTTTTGGCAGCGCGATGGTCCGACGCGATG	•
8401	GCCCCGACTGCCGAAGGCTTTAGCCGATTGTTCCGGCAAGGGAAAGACCTAGTCGCAGGC CGGGGCTGACGACGCCTTCCGAAATCGCGTCCG	8460
••	CAGGACCCATTGTCCCCATGCCCGGATGCCCATCGGCTGACCGGGCTTCAGGCCAAG	·
8461	GTCCTGGCGTAACAGCGGGTACGGGGCTACCGGACTGGCCCGAAGTCCGGTTC	8520
	GCGATCCGCCTCTCCGCCCGCGATTTCGAGGACGAACAGCCGGTCGGGGTCCGGATCGCC	 .·
8521	CGCTAGGCGGAGAGGCGGCGCTAAAGCTCCTGCTTGTCGGCCAGGCCCAGGCCTAGCGG	8580
	GACCGCCGCGCAATGGCCGTCTCCTCCAGCGGCGCGCATTGCGGTGGATGTGGCG	
8581	CTGGCGGCGGCGTTACCCGCAGAGCAGGTCGCCGCGGGTAACGCCACCTACACCGC	8640
•	GATGACGCCGGTTTCATCCGCAAAGACCATGTCCAGCGGGATCAGTGTGTTGCGCATCCA	-
8641	CTACTGCGGCCAAAGTAGGCGTTTCTGGTACAGGTCGCCCTAGTCACACACGCGTAGGT	8700
9701	GAAGGACACCGGCTGGGGCGATTCGTAGATGAACAGCATTCCGGTGCCCGCAGGCAG	
8701	CTTCCTGTGGCCGACCCCGCTAAGCATCTACTTGTCGTAAGGCCACGGCCGTCCGT	8760
8761	CTTGCGGAACATCAGGCCCTGGGGGGCTCTTCGGGGGCTGTCCGCGAACCTCGACCCGAAA	9820
• • • •	GAACGCCTTGTAGTCCGGGACGCGCGGAGAAGCCCCGACAGGCGCTGGAGCTGGGCTTT	,
8821	CCCGAGGGTTTCCGCACCGGTATCGACGACAAGACTGCCGGGGCGCGCATTCCACCGCCGC	 8880
	GGGCTCGCAAAGGCGTGGCCATAGCTGCTGTTCTGACGCCCGCGCTAAGGTGGCCGCG	
8881.	CGCGGCGGCGATCAGGACCGCAAGAAGCGCTGCGGCCTTACTCGGCCACATGGGCAA	8040
	GCGCCGCCGTAGTCCTGGCGTTCTTCGCSACGCCGGAATGAGCCGGTGTACCCGTT	8940
8941	GATAGGACTGCTCGGCGCGAGATTCCCCCGGGCTGCAGGAATTCGATATCAAGCTTATCG	9000
•	CTATCCTGACGAGCCGCGGCTCTAGGGGGGCCCGACGTCCTTAAGCTATAGTTCGAATAGC	9000

	ATACCGTCGACCTCGAGGGGGGGGGGTTACCCAGCTTTTGTTCCCTTTAGTGAGGGTTA	
9001	TATGGCAGCTGGAGCTCCCCCCGGGCCATGGGTCGAAAACAAGGGAAATCACTCCCAAT	9060
9061	ATTGCGCGCTTATCATCGTCATAGCTGTTTCCTGTGTGAAATTGTTATCCGCTC	9120
	${\tt TAACGCGCGAACCGCATTAGTACCAGTATCGACAAAGGACACACTTTAACAATAGGCGAG}$	
9121	ACAATTCCACAACATACGAGCCGGAAGCATAAAGTGTAAAGCCTGGGGTGCCTAATGA	9180
	TGTTAAGGTGTGTTGTATGCTCGGCCTTCSTATTTCACATTTCGGACCCCACGGATTACT	-
9181	GTGAGCTAACTCACATTAATTGCGTTGCGCTCACTGCCCGCTTTCCAGTCGGCAAACCTG	9240
	CACTCGĂŢŦĠĀĠŦĠŦħĀŦŦĀĀCĠCĀĀCĠCĠĀĠŦĠĀĊĠĠĠĀĀĀĠĢŦĊĀĠCĊĊŦŦŦĠĠĀĊ	
9241	TCGTGCCAGCTGCATTAATGAATCGGCCCAACGCGGGGGGGG	9300
	AGCACGGTCGACGTAATTACTTAGCCGGTTGCGCGCCTCTCCGCCAAACGCATAACCC CCCTCTTCCGCTTGCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTCGCTCGCT	
9301	GCGAGAAGGGGAAGGGAGGGAGGGAAGGCAAGGCAAGG	9360
٠.	GTATEAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGA	
9361	CATAGTGGAGTGAGTTTCCGCCATTATGCGAATAGGTGTCTTAGTCCCCTATTGCGTCCT	9420
	AAGAACATGTGAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAAAGGCCAGCAAACCGTAAAAAGGCCGGGTTGCTG	
9421	TTCTTGTACACTCGTTTTCCCGGTCGTTTTCCCGCATTTTTTCCCGCCGCACAACGAC	9480
9481	GCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCGCGCCGCTGACGAGCATCAGAAAAATCGACGCTCAAGTCAG	9540
-	CGCAAAAAGGTATCCGAGGGGGGGGGACTGCTCGTAGTGTTTTTAGCTGCGAGTTCAGTC	3340
9541	AGGTGGCGAAACCGGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTCCCCCTGGAAGGTCCCTC	9600
. •	TCCACCGCTTTGGGCTGTCCTGATATTTCTATGGTCCGCAAAGGGGACCTTCGAGGGAG	, - 12.
9601	GTGCGCTCTCCTGTTCCGACCCTGCCGCTTACCGGATACCTGTCCGCCTTTGTCCCTTCG	9660
	CACGCGAGAGAGACAGGCTGGGACGGGAAAGAGGGGAAAGAGGGAAAGAGGGAAAGAGGGAAGC	-
9661	GGAAGCGTGGCGCTTTCTCATAGCTCACGCTGTAGGTATCTCAGTTCGGTGTAGGTCGTT	9720
	CCTTCGCACCGCGAAAGAGTATCGAGTGCGACATCCATAGAGTCAAGCCACATCCAGCAA CGCTCCAAGCTGGGCTGTGCACCGACCGCTCCAGCCGACCGCTGCGCCTTATCC	
9721	GCGAGGTTCGACCCGÁCACÁCGTGCTTGGGGGCAAGTCGGGCTGGCGACGCGGAATAGG	9780
	GCTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGTAAGACAGCTTATCGCCACTGGCAGCAGCA	
9781	CCATTGATAGCAGAACTCAGGTTGGGCCATTCTGTGCTGAATAGCGGTGACCGTCGTCGG	
	ACTGGTAACÁGGÁÍTÁGGÁGGGAGGTATGTAGGGGGGTGCTACÁGAGTTCTTGAÁGTGG	
9841		9900
	TGGCCTAACTACGGCTACACTAGAAGGACAGTATTTGGTATCTGCGCTCTGCTGAAGCCA	•
9901	ACCGGATTGATGCCGÀTGTGATCTTCCTGTCATAAACCATAGACGAGACG	9960

Pic. 24/11

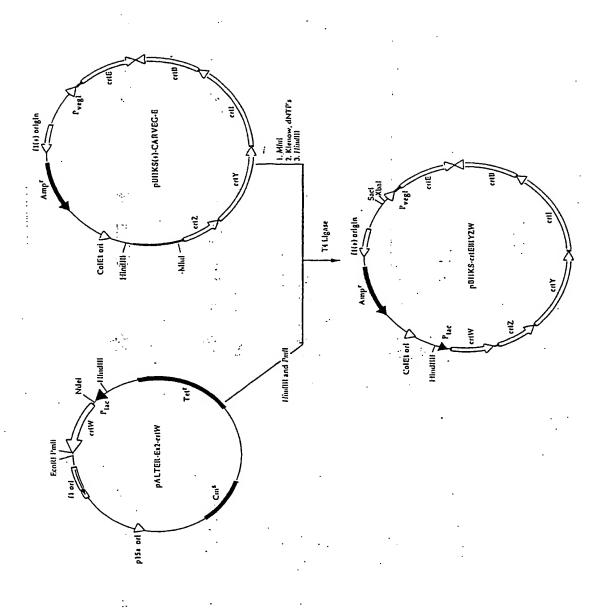
0063	GTTACCTTCGGAAAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCTTGATCCGGCAAACAAA	10020
9961	CAATGGAAGCCTTTTCTCAACCATCGAGAACTAGGCCGTTTGTTT	10020
10021	GGTGGTTTTTTGTTTGCAAGCAGCAGATTACGCGCAGAAAAAAAGGATCTCAAGAAGAT	10080
	CCACCAAAAAACAAACGTTCGTCGTCTAATGCGCGTCTTTTTTTCCTAGAGTTCTTCTA	
10081	CCTTTGATCTTTTCTACGGGGTCTGACGCTCAGTGGAACGGAAAACTCACGTTAAGGGATT	10140
	GGAAACTAGAAAAGATGCCCAGACTGCGAGTCACCTTGCTTTTGAGTGCAATTCCCTAA	
10141	TTGGTCATGAGATTATCAAAAAGGATCTTCACCTAGATCCTTTTAAATTAAAAATGAAGT	10200
	AACCAGTACTCTAATAGTTTTTCCTAGAAGTGGATCTAGGAAAATTTAATTTTTACTTCA	
10201	TTTAAATCAATCTAAAGTATATATGAGTAAACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATC	10260
	AAATTTAGTTÄGATTTCATATATACTCATTTGAACCAGACTGTCAATGGTTACGAATTAG AGTGAGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTCGTTCATCCATAGTTGCCTGACTCCCC	-
10261	TCACTCCCTGGATAGAGTCGCTAGACAGATAAAGCAAGTAGGTATCAACGGACTGAGGG	10320
	GTCGTGTAGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGCTGCAATGATA	٠.
10321	CAGCACATCTATTGATGCTATGCCCTCCCGAATGGTAGACCGGGGTCACGACGTTACTAT	10380
•	CCGCGAGACCCACGCTCACGGGCTCCAGATTTATCAGCAATAAACCAGCCAG	
10381	GGCGCTCTGGGTGCGAGTCGAAATAGTCGTTATTTGGTCGGTC	10440
20441	GCCGAGCGCAGAAGTĞGTCCTGCAACTTTATCCGCCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGC	10500
10441	CGGCTCGCGTCTTCACCAGGACGTTGAAATAGGCGGAGGTAGGT	
10501	CGGGAAGCTAGAGTAAGTTGGCCAGTTAATAGTTTGCGCAACGTTGTTGCCATTGCT	10560
- 4201	GCCCTTCGATCTCATCAAGCGGTCAATTATCAAACGCGTTGCAACAACGGTAACGA	`t .
10561	ACAGGCATCGTGGTGTCACGCTCGTCGTTTGGTATGGCTTCATTCA	10620
	TGTCCGTAGCACCACAGTGCGAGCAGCAAACCATACCGAAGTAAGT	
10621	CGATCAAGGCGAGTTACATGATCCCCCATGTTGTGCAAAAAAAGCGGTTAGCTCCTTCGGT	10680
	GCTAGTTCCGCTCAATGTACTAGGGGGTACAACACGTTTTTTCGCCAATCGAGGAAGCCA CCTCCGATCGTTGTCAGAAGTAAGTTAGCTGCCGCAGTGTTATCACTCATGGTTATGGCAGCA	<i>4</i> . '
10681	GGAGGCTAGCAACAGTCTTCATTCAACCGGGGTCACAATAGTGAGTACCAATAGCGTCGT	10740
	CTGCATAATTCTCTTACTGTCATGCCATCCGTAAGATGCTTTTCTGTGACTGGTGAGTAG	
10741	GACGTATTAAGAGAATGACAGTAGGGTAGGCATTCTACGAAAAGACACTGACCACTCATG	. 10800
	TCAACCAAGTCATTCTGAGAATAGTGTATGCGGCGACCGAGTTGCTCTTGCCCGGCGTCA	
10801	AGTŢĠĢŦŢĊÄĠŢĀAĠĀĊŢĊŢŦĀŢĊĀĊĀŢĀĊĠĊŢĊĀĀÇĠĀĠĀAĊĠĠĠĊĊĠĊĀĢŢ	10860
,	ATACGGGATAATACCGCGCCACATAGCAGAACTTTAAAAGTGCTCATCATTGGAAAACGT	
10861	TATGCCCTATTATGGCGCGGTGTATGGTGTTGAAATTTTCACGAGTAGTAACCTTTTGCA	·10920 ·.
10921	TCTTCGGGGGGAAAACTCTCAAGGATCTTACCGCTGTTGAGATCCAGTTCGATGTAACCC	
	AGAAGCCCGGCTTTTGAGAGTTCCTAGAATGGCGACAACTCTÄGGTCAAGCTACATTGGG	

10981	ACTCGTGCACCCAACTGATCTTCAGCATCTTTTACTTTCACCAGCGTTTCTGGGTGAGCA	
10961	TGAGCACGTGGGTTGACTAGAAGTCGTAGAAAATGAAAGTGGTCGCAAAGACCCACTCGT	11040
11041	ANA,CAGGAAGGCAAAATGCCGCAAAAAAGGGGAATAAGGGGCGACACGGAAATGTTGAATA	
11011	TTTTGTCCTTTCCGTTTTACGGCGTTTTTTCCCTTATTCCCGCTGTGCCTTTACAACTTAT	
11101	CTCATACTCTTCCTTTTTCAATATTATTCAACCATTTATCAGGGTTATTGTCTCATGAGC	11160
	GAGTATGAGAAAGGAAAAGTTATAATAACTTCGTAAATAGTCCCAATAACAGAGTACTCG	
11161	GGATÁCATATTTGAATGTATTTAGAAAAAATAACAAATAGGGGTTCCGCGCACATTTCCC	11220
	CCTATGTATAAACTTACATAAATCTTTTTATTTGTTTATCCCCAAGGCGCGTGTAAAGGG	·
11221	CGAAAAGTGCCAC 11233 CCTTTTCACGGTG	
	GIIII COOL	

Fig. 25

240 120 360 480 009 720 Met Se rolyargiyas prodiyih Tinrolyasptin rilevalasnieudiy Leutinralaala ilelauLeuCys TrpLeuValLeuliisalaPheThrLeuTrpleuLeuAspalaala A<u>TOTCCGGTCGTAAACCGGGTACCACGGTGACACCATCGTTAACCTGGGTCTGACCGCTGCTATCCTGCTGG</u>TGGTGGTGGTTGCTGCTCTGCACGCTTYCACCCTGYGGCTGCTGGACGCTGCT AlaalaliogiyginieualalautrpiautyralagiybhosortrpReofyaLehilieniiyahilahethrillahiaalagiythraspaanapProaspPheGiyHig GCIGCTATCGGTCAGCTGGCTGTAGGTGGTTTCTCCTGGCGAAGTGATGGCTAAACACATGACTGCCACCACCACCAGCACACGACAACGACGGGTACGACAACGACAA Val I I ephoTrpP roval proal aval Laudi asar i laci ni Laphaval phod i yThr Trp Laup rolli sargp rod y vil sarbaphaphaphaphagus and sarbaphagus and sarbaphagus attarcine consecuence of the consecuence of <u>CGACGATAGCCAGTCGACCGACATCGACCATGCGACCAAAGAGGACCGGCTTTGACTAGTGATTTGTGTACTGGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGACCATGGCTGTTGCTGGCCTGAAGCCAGTG</u> GIYGIYProValnrgTrpTyrGIYSarPheValSerThrTyrPheGIYTrpArgGIuGIYLauLaulauProValIleValThrTyrAlahau1lahauGIyAspArgTrpHurTyr GGTGGILGGGITGGIAGGITGCITGGTIXGACGIACTGGGTIGGGGGAAGGTCTGCTGGGGGTTATGGTTACGACGTGATGCTGATGCTGGGTGACGTTGGATGTAC <u>CAATAGAAGACCGGCCAAAGG</u>CCGACAAGACCGAAGGTAGGTAGAAGCAAAAGCCATGG<u>ACCGAGGGCGTGGCAGGCCCAGTGCTGCTGGCAGGCCTGGCAGGTGTTGCGAAGGTG</u> CCATAGCCACIGGGCGACGACGACGACGAAGGTGAAGCCACCÁATGGTGGTGCTTGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGAAGGCACCACGCAGGACGCGAAGACGCATTTTGGCCACCA CrtH10 CILMA crtH6 4.7 CrtH5 crt H11 Crt H9 126 CCACGA 241 121 121 361 493 601

Fig. 26



pBIIKS-criEBIYZ[AW]

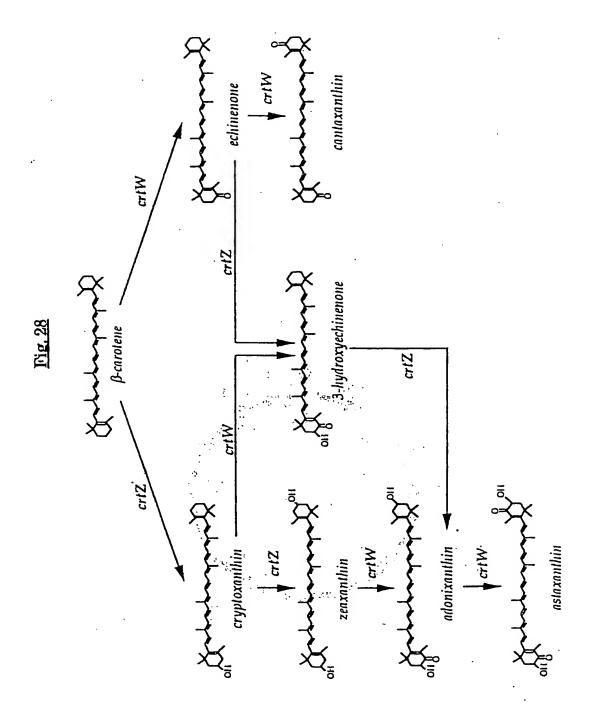


Fig. 29

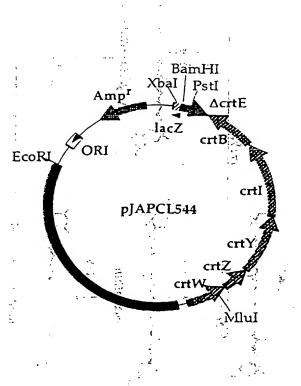


Fig. 30/1

ACTGTAGTCTGCGCGGATCGCCGGTCCGGGGGACAAGATATGAGCGCACATGCCCTGCCC	
TGACATCAGACGCGCCTAGCGGCCCAGGCCCCCTGTTCTATACTCGCGTGTACGGGACGGG	60
AAGGCAGATCTGACCGCCACCAGTTTGATCGTCTCGGGCGGCATCATCGCCGCGTGGCTG	120
TTCGTCTAGACTGGCGGTGGTCAAACTAGCAGAGCCCGCGTAGTAGCGGCGCACCGAC	120
SCCCTGCATGTGCATGCGCTGTGGTTTCTGGACGCGGCGCGCGC	180
GGGACGTACACGTACGCGACACCAAAGACCTGCGCCGCCGCGTAGGGTAGGACCGCCAG	100
CGAATTICCTGGGGCTGACCTGCCTGTCGGTCGGTCTGTTCATCATCGCGCATGACGCG	. 240
CCTT, AAAGGACCCCGACTGGACCGACAGCCAGACAAGTAGTAGCGCGTACTCCGC	. 240
ALECA LEGELCO LEGEC CECCC CECCC CONTROL CONTRO	300
ACGTACCAGCACCACGCCCCGCGGCCGCCGGTTACGCCGGTCGAACAG	300
TGRGCTGTATGCCGGATTTTCCTGGCGCAAGATGATCGTCAAGCACATGGCCCCATCAT	360
ACACCGACATACGCCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAGCAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTA	360
GCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACGACCCAGATTTCGACCATGGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTAC	
cectaceéccticectectecetctaaa,cctectaccecceeeccaeccate	420
CCCCCTTCATCGCCACCTATTTCGCCTGCGCGAGGGCTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTG	480
GGGCGAĄGTAGCCGTGGATAĄAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCCGACGACGACGACGGCCĄGTAGCAC	
vcenciviececizvieneeeeevicecieevieneeieciticieecceirece	540
GCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATGCACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGC	
regatectesceregatecaseterresterresecatetssectsecesececesec	600
AGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAGACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCG	
CACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCGCGGATCAGCGACCCCGTTGTCG	660
TGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGGCGGTGTTACGCGCCAGCAGCGCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGC	000
CTGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAACACCACCTGCACCCGACGGTG	720
TACGACTGGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTTGTGGTGGACGTGGGCTGCCAC	720
CCTTGGTGGCGCCTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGACACCGCATGACCAATTTCCTGA	700
GAACCACCGCGGACGGTCGTGGGCGTGGTTCCCCCTGTGGCGTACTGGTTAAAGGACT	780
TCGTCGTCGCCACCGTGGTGATGGACCTGACGGCCTATTCCGTCCACCGCTGGATCA	
ACCACCACCCTCCCACCACCACCACCTACCTCCCCCATA ACCCACCTCCCCACCTACT	840

Fig. 30/2

	TGCACGGCCCTTGGGCTGGGGCTGGCACAAGTCCCACGACGAACACGACCACGCGC	
841 -		900
	ACGTGCCGGGAACCCGACCGGGCGTGTTCAGGGTGGTGCTCCTTGTGCTGGTGCGCG	•
901	TGGAAAAGACGACCTGTACGGCCTGGTCTTTGCGGTGATCGCCACGGTGCTGTTCACGG	·
_	ACCTTTCTTGCTGGACATGCCGGACCAGAAACGCCACTAGCGGTGCCACGACAAGTGCC	960
961	TGGGCTGGATCTGGGCACCGGTCCTGTGGTGGATCGCCTTGGGCATGACCGTCTACGGCC	
	ACCCGACCTAGACCCGTGGCCAGGACACCTAGCGGAACCCGTACTGGCAGATGCCCG	1020
1021	TGATCTATTTCGTCCTGCATGACGGGCTGGTGCATCAGCGCTGGCCGTTCCGCTATATCC	1000
	ACTAGATAAAGCAGGACGTACTGCCCGACCACGTAGTCGCGACCGGCAAGGCCGATATAGG	1080
1081	CTCGCAAGGGCTATGCCAGACGCCTGTATCAGGCCCACCGCCTGCACCACCGCGGTCGAGG	1140
	GAGCGTTCCCGATACGGTCTCCGGACATAGTCCGGGTGGCGGACGTCGTGCGCCAGCTCC	1140
	GGCGCGACCATTGCGTCAGCTTCGGCTTCATCTATGCGCCGCCGGTCGACAAGCTGAAGC	
1141	CCCCCTCGTAACGCAGTCGAAGCCGAAGTAGATACGCGGCGCCCACCTTTTCGACTTCG	1200
	AGGACCTGAAGÁCGTCGGGCGTGCTGCGGGCCGÁGGCGCAGGAGCGCÁCGTGACCCATGA	
201		1250
	TCCTGGACTTCTGCAGCCCGGCACGACGCCCGGGCTCCGCGTGCACTGGGTACT	
	$\boldsymbol{c} = 1.6$. The second field of the second seco	
.261	- 1261 G	
	grand the control of	

Fig. 31

TACTOGOGTGTACGGGACGGGTTCCGTCTAGACTGGCGGTGGTCAAACTAGCAGAGCCCG GGCATCATCGCCGCGGTGGCTGGCCTGCCTGCATGTGCATGGCGTGGTTTCTGGACGCGGGG GGCATCATCGCCGCGCACCGGACCGG	TACTCGCGTGTACGGGACGGGTTCCGTCTAGACTGGCGTGGTCAAACTAGCAGAGCCCG GGCATCATCGCCGCGTGGCTGGCCTGCCCTGC		CCACATGCCCTGCCCAAGGCAGATCTGACCGCCACCAGTTTGATCGTCTCGGGC
CCGTAGTAGCGGCGCACCGACCGGGACGTACACGTACGGACACCAAAGACCTGCGCCGC GCGCATCCCATCC	CCGTAGTAGCGGCGCACCGGCGCGGACGTACACGTACGCGACACCAAAGACCTGCGCCGG GCGCATCCCATCC		
CCGTAGTACCGGCGACCGACCGGACGTACACGTACGCGACACCAAAGACCTGCCCCG GCGCATCCCATCC	CCGTNGTNGCGCGCACCGACCGGGACGTACACGTACGCGACACCAAAGACCTGCGCCGG GCGCATCCCATCC		
CGCGTAGGGTAGGACCGCCAGCGTTAAAGGACCCCGACTGGACCGACAGCCAGC	CGCGTAGGGTAGGACCGCCAGCGCTTAAAGGACCCCGACTGGACCGACAGCCAGAC TTCATCATCGCGCATGACGCGATGCATGGGTCGGTCGTGCCGGGGGGCGCCGCGCGCCAAT AAGTAGTAGGGCGATGCATGCGTACCCAGCCAGCCAGCCA		
TTCATCATCGCGCATGACGCGATGCATGGTCGGTCGTGCCGGGGCCCCGCGCGCCCAAT AAGTAGTAGCGCGTACTGCGCTACGTACCCAGCCAGCACGGCCCCGCGGGCGCGCGTTA GCGGCGATGGCCAGCTACTCCTGTGGCTGTATCCCGGATTTTCCTGGCGCAAGATGATC GCCGCGCTACCCGGTCGAACAGGACACCGACATACGGCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAG GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGAACCGACGACGACGACCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACGACCAGATTTCGACCAT CCGCCGGGCCCAGCTAGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGGCGAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCCAGGTAGCACCGCCCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTTCGGCTGGCGGCGCAGGGG CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATTTTGGGCTGGCGGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATTTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCCAGCTAGCGCCAGCTAGGACCACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GACGACGACGGCCAACGCCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCCCAAAGCCGTAG CACCAGAAGACCGGCCAACGCCAGCTAGGACCGCACCACAATGCGGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGCGCCCGGCCAGCTAGGACCGCCAGCTTTCACCTTTCGCGGTTATCACCAGAA CCGCATGACCGCCCCGGCCAGCTAGCACCTGCCTTTCACTTTTCGCGTTATCACCAGAA CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACCAGCTAGCACCTGCCTTTCACTTTTCGCGCTTATCACCAGAA CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACACGCGCACCTAGCTGCCTTTCACTTTTCGCGCTTATCACCAGAA CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACACGCGACCTTGGCGCACCACAAGCCGCAAATGCGGGCACC CGGATCAGCGGACCCCGTGCGCTGCCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTTCGCGCACCACACACCACAAGCACAACCACACACA	TTCATCATCGCGCATGACGCGATGCATGGTCGGTCGTCCCGGGGCGCCCGCGCGCCCAAT AAGTAGTAGCGCGTACTGCGCTACGTACCCAGCCAGCACGGCCCCGCGGGCGCGCGC		
AAGTAGTAGGGGGTACTGGGCTACGTACCCAGCCAGCACGGCCCCGGGGGGGG	ANGTAGTAGCGCGTACTGCGCTACGTACCCAGCCAGCACGGCCCGGGGCGGGGGGGTTA GCGGCGATGGGCCAGCTTGTCCTGTGGCTGTATGCCGGATTTTCCTGGCGCAAGATGATC CGCCGCTACCCGGTCGAACAGGACACGGCCATACGGCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAG GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACGACCCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACGCGGTACGGCCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGGCGCAAGAGGAC CGCCGGGGCCCAGGCCAGCCATGCGGGCCATACGGCACTATTTCGGCTGGGCGCAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCCAGGCCACCATGCGGGCCAAAGTAGCCGTGATAAAAGCTGGTA GACGACGACGACCATGCGGGCCAAAGTAGCCGTGATTAAAAGCTGGTACACCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATTTTGGGGGATCGCTGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAACGTCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GACGACGACGGCCAACGGCCAGCTAGGACCGCACCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG CACCAGAAAGACCGGCCAACGGCCACGACGCTACGTTCCGGACCCAAAGCCCGTAG TGGCTTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCACAAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCAGCGCTACGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGCACGCCAGCACGCCAGCACGCCAGCACACACA	CGCGT	AGGGTAGGACCGCCAGCGCTTAAAGGACCCCGACTGGACCGACAGCCAGC
GGGGGGATGGGCCAGCTTGTCCTGTGGCTGTATGCCGGATTTTCCTGGCGCAAGATGATC CGCCGCTACCCGGTCGAACAGGACACCGACATACGGCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAG GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACCAAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTAGCGCTTACTGGCCTTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCAGAGGGG GCGCCCGGCCCAGCCACGCCCCCCTTCATCGGCACCACCTATTTCGGCTGCGCGCAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCAGGCCA	GCGGCGATGGGCCAGCTTGTCCTGTGGCTGTATGCCGGATTTTCCTGGCGCAAGATGATC CGCCGCTACCCGGTCGAACAGGACACCGACATACGGCCTAAAAAGGACCGCGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTAGCGGTACGGCCTTGGCTGCTGCTGGTCTAAAAGCTGGTA GCGGGCCAGGCCA		
CECCECTACCEGETCANCAGEGACACEGACATACEGCCTANAAGGACCEGETTCTACTAG GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCCCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACGACCCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACGCCCGTTCATCGGCACCTTTTTCGGCTGGCCCTANAAGCTGGTA GECGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGAGGGG CCGCCGGGGCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGCCAAGTAGCCGGTATAAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGATAAAAGCCGAACCGCGGTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCGGTACGCACGTCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCCTTAGGGACCTACATG GACGACGACGACGGCAACGGCAACCGCAGATCCTGCGGACCTACATG CACCAGAAGACCGCGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCACCACAAAGCACAAACCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGACGACGCGCTGCCTGCCTGCCTTTCACTTTTGGCGTTATCATCACGAA	CECCECTACCEGTCGAACAGGACACCGACATACGGCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAG GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACCGCTTACGGCCCTTGGCTGCTGGTCTAAAAGCTGGTA GCGGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGCGAAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCCAGGCACCTCCCAGATACCGCGATCCAGCTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGCCAACGGCACTAGGACCGCCAAAGCCCCTAGCGATCCAGCTACGTAGCACGCCTAGCAGACCGCCAAAGCCCCTAGCAAAGCCCTAGCAAGCCCGTAGCACGCCAAAGCCCGTAGCACGCCAAAGCCCGTAGCACGCCCAAAAGCCCCTAGCGACCGCCAAAAGCCCCTAGCACGCCCAAAAGCCCCTAGCACGCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAAAGCACAAGCACAAGCACAAGCACAAGCCCCAAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCACAAAGCAAAGCACAAAAAA	aagta	######################################
GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACGACCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTAGCGGTACGGCCTTGGTTGCTGCTGCTGATAAAGCTGGTA GGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGGTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGCGAAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAGCAACGCACACGCCAGATACGCGGACCTACATGT GTGGTTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGCGGACCGCACCTACGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACCACAAGCCGTAG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCACGGCACGG	GTCAAGCACATGGCCCATCATCGCCATGCCGGAACCGACGACCCAGATTTCGACCAT CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTAGCGGTACGGCCTTGGCTGCTGCTGGTCTAAAGCTGGTA GGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGCGCGCGAGGG CCGCCGGGCCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGCGAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGGATCCAGCTTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGACCGCCAGCTAGCACAAACCACAAAGCCGTAG ACCGACGGCGCCACGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTTGCGGCAGCC CGGATCAGCGGACCCCCGTGTCGCTGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCACAGCGGACGACGACGAAAGCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTTT CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCACAGCGGACGACGACGAAAGCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCACAGCGGACGACGACAAAGCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTTT		
CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACCGGTACCGCCTTGGCTGCTGGTGCTGGTGTAAAGCTGGTA GGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGGTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGACGGG CCGCCGGGGCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGGCGAAGTAGCCGTGATAAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGACGGCAATAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCACCTAGGACCGCCAGCTAGGTAGACCCCCTAGCAGACCGCACCTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCAGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAAAGCCGCTAGC ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAAAGCCGCAGCACGC CGGATCAGCGGCCACGCGCCTGCCTGCCTGCCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACCGCACGACGCACCACAAAGCCCCAAAAGTCGCCACCACACCCCCACAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCCGACCGGACGCCTTGGTGGCCCCCCCC	CAGTTCGTGTACCGGGTAGTACGCGGTACGCCCTTGGTGCTGCTGGTCTAAAGCTGGTA GGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGGTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGGGGGG CCGCCGGGCCAGGCGACCATGCGGGGCGAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGGATCCAGCTACATG GTGGTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCACTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAAGCACAAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCAGGACGCCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG CGGATCAGCGGCTGCCGGGCGCTGCTGCGCAAGGCCCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCACGCGACGACGCCAATAGTAGTAGTGCTT	cecce	TACCCGGTCGAACAGGACACCGACATACGGCCTAAAAGGACCGCGTTCTACTAG
GEGEGECCEGTCCGCTGGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGCGC	GGCGGCCCGGTCCGCTGTACGCCCGCTTCATCGGCACCTATTTCGGCTGGCGCGAGGGG CCGCCGGGCCCAGGCGACCATCCGGGGCGAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGACGACACTACCAGATACGCGACTACAAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GTGGTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCTGGCGGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGCCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCCACGACGACGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT		
CCGCCGGGCCAGGCACCATCGGGGCGAAGTAGCCGTGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCGGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGACCTACAAGCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GTGGTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGGCCCAGGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGCGGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTTGCGGGTTATCATCACGAA	CCTAGTOCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGACGACGACGACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCCT CGCTAGTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATAAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGATGTAC GACGACGACGACGGCAGTACCACGCAATACGCGATCCAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGCCGTGGCGGGCCGTGCTGCGCAAGGCCTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGGCCACGACGGACGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT	CAGTT	CONTRACCOGGIAGTAGCGGIACTGGCTGGCTGGTCTAAAGCTGGTA
CCGCCGGGCCAGGCCACCACGGGCCGAAGTAGCCGTGGATAAAGCCGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GTGGTCTTCTGGCGGTGGCGTCGATCCTGGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGCGCGGCCGGCCAGACGGCCTTCCCGGACCGCTTTACACCAGAA	CCTAGTOCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGACGACGACGACCACCAATAGTAGTGCTT CCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACACGGCGACGACGACGACGACCGCGCTCCCC CTGCTGCTGCCCGTCATCGTGACGGTCTATGCGCTGATGTTGGGGGATCGCTGGATGTAC GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTCCCAGATACGCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCTTTCACGCGCCAGCAGCCCAGCAGCCCAGCAGCCCCAGCAGCCCCAGCAG		
GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCTAGCGACCTACATG GTGGTCTTCTGGCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACGAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCGGGCCACGACGCTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGCCGCGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGC	GACGACGACGGCAGTAGCACTGCAGATACGCGACTACAACCGCCTAGCGACCTACATG GACGACGACGGCCAGTGCCGTCGATCCTGCGCATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGCCAACGGCACCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGACAAAGCACAAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGCGCTGCGCGCAAGGGCCTTGCGGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAG		
GTGGTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGGCGG	GTGGTCTTCTGGCCGTTGCCGTCGATCCTGCCGTCGATCCAGCTGTTCGTGTTCGGCATC CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGGCGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTTGCCGGTTATCACCAGAA CCGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGACCTGCTGTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT		
CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCCGCACCGGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGCGCGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGCCTTCACTTTCACTTTCGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGCGGACCGCACGACGACTGGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCCGACGGTGCCTTTCGTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GTGGTGGCTGCGACGACGACTGGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCCGACGGTGCCTTTCGTTGGCGCCTTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGGAC GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCACGAACCACCGCGCACCAAGGGGGGAC GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCCACGAACCACCGCGGACGGTTCCCCCTTG ACCGCATGA	CACCAGAAGACCGGCAACGGCAGCTAGGACCGCAGCTAGGTCGACAAGCACAAGCCGTAG TGGCTGCGGCACCGCCCCGGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGGCGTGGCGGGGCTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGGCGGTTATCACCACGAA CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGACAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT	GACGA	_GACGGĠCAGTAGCACTGCCAGATACGCGACTACAACCCCCTAGCGACCTACATG
TGGCTGCGCACCGGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG ACCGACGCGTGGCGGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGCGGTTTACACCAGAA CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA GCCTAGTGCCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCCGACGGTGCCTTGGTGGCGCCTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGGAC GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCACGGAACCACCGCGCACCAGGGGGGAC GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCACGGAACCACCGCGACGGGTTCCCCCTG ACCGCATGA	TGGCTGCCGCACCGCCCCGGCCACGACGCGTTCCCGGACCGCCACAATGCGCGGTCGTCG		
ACCGACGCGTGCGCGGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGGCGGTTTACGCGCCAGCAGC CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGCTGCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA	ACCGACGGCGTGCGGGGCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGGCGGTGTTACGCGCCAGCAGC CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA	CACCA	ZAŅĢACÇĢGCŅĀÇGÇCĀĢCTŅĢGŅCCGCĀĢCTŅGGTCGACAAGCACAĀGÇCĢTAG
CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA	CGGATCAGCGACCCCGTGTCGCTGCTGACCTGCTTTCACTTTGGCGGTTATCATCACGAA+ GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACGACGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT		•
CACCACCTGCACCGACGACGACCGCGACGACGGACGACGGCGACCAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCCGACGGTGCCTTGGTGGCGCCTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGAC GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCACGGAACCACCGCGGACGGGTCGTGGGCGTGGTTCCCCCTG ACCGCATGA	GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACTGGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT	ACCGA	CGGCGTGGCGGGCCGGTGCTGCGCAAGGGCCTGGCGGTGTTACGCGCCAGCAGC
GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGACTGGACGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT CACCACCTGCACCGGACGGTGCCTTGGTGGCGCCTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGAC	GCCTAGTCGCTGGGGCACAGCGACGGCGACGGCGAAAGTGAAACCGCCAATAGTAGTGCTT		•
GTGGTGGACGTGGCTGCCACGGAACCACCGCGGACGGGTCGTGGGCGTGGTTCCCCCTG ACCGCATGA 729	${\tt CACCACCTGCACCGACGGTGCCTTGGTGGCGCCTGCCCAGCACCGCACCAAGGGGGGAC}$		
GTGGTGGACGTGGGCTGCCACGGAACCACCGCGGACGGGTCGTGGGCGTGGTTCCCCCTG ACCGCATGA 729			•
 729			
	TGGCGTACT		

Fig. 32

1 MSAHALPRAD LTATSLIVSG GITAAWLALH VHALWFLDAA AHPILAVANF

51 LGLTWLSVGL FIIAHDAMHG SVVPGRPRAN AAMGQLVLWL YAGFSWRKMI

101 VKHMAHHRHA GTDDDPDFDH GGPVRWYARF IGTYFGWREG LLLPVIVTVY

151 ALMLGDRWMY VVFWPLPSIL ASIQLFVFGI WLPHRPGHDA FPDRHNARSS

Control of the Albanda Control of the Control of th

The state of the second of the second

201 RISDPVSLLT CFHFGGYHHE HHLHPTVPWW RLPSTRTKGD TA*

Fig. 33

ATGACCAATTICCTGATCGTCGTCGCCACCGTGCTGGTGATGGAGCTGACGGCCTAT.	
TACTGGTTAAAGGACTAGCAGCAGCAGGACCACTACCTCGACTGCCGGATA	
GTCCACCGCTGGATCATGCACGGCCCCTTGGGCTGGGGCTGGCACAAGTCCCACCACC	
CAGGTGGGACCTAGTACGTGCCGGGGAACCCGACCCGAC	
GAACACGACCACGCGCTGGAAAAGAACGACCTGTACGGCCTGGTCTTTGCGGTGATC	
CTTGTGCTGGTGCGCGACCTTTTCTTGCTGGACATGCCGGACCAGAAACGCCACTAG	
ACGGTGCTGTTCACGGTGGCTGGATCTGGGCACCGGTCCTGTGGTGGATCGCCTTG	
TGCCACGACAAGTGCCACCCGACCTAGACCCGTGGCCAGGACACCACCTAGCGGAACC	
ATGACCGTCTACGGGCTGATCTATTTCGTCCTGCATGACGGGCTGGTGCATCAGCGCT	
TACTGGCAGATGCCCGACTAGATAAAGCAGGACGTACTGCCCGACCACGTAGTCGCGA	ACC
CCGTTCCGCTATATCCCTCGCAAGGGCTATGCCAGACGCCTGTATCAGGCCCACCGCC	
ĠĠĊŔŶĠĠĠŖŦŦŦŶĠĊĠŶĠĊĠŢŢĊĊĊĠŦĬŖĊĠĠĬĊĬĠĊĠŶĊŸĬŖĠŢĊĊĠĠŢĠĠĊĠĊ	JAC .
CACCACGGGTGGAGGGGGGGGACCATTGGGTCAGCTTCGGCTTCATCTATGCGCCG	
GTGGTGCGCCAGCTCCCCGCGCTGGTAACGCAGTCGAAGCCGAAGTAGATACGCGGCC	
GTCGACAAGCTGAAGCAGGACCTGAAGACGTCGGGGGTGCTGCGGGCCGAGGCGCAGC	
CAGCTGTTCGACTTCGGACTTCTGCAGCCCGGCACGACGCCCGGCTCCGCGTCC	
CGCACG 486	
GCETGC	

Fig. '34

- 1 MTNFLIVVAT VLVMELTAYS VHRWIMHGPL GWGWHKSHHE EHDHALEKND
- 51 LYGLVFAVIA TVLFTVGWIW APVLWWIALG MTVYGLIYFV LHDGLVHQRW
- 101 PFRYIPRKGY ARRLYQAHRL HHAVEGRDHC VSFGFIYAPP VDKLKQDLKT
- 151 SGVLRAEAQE RT

Fig. 35

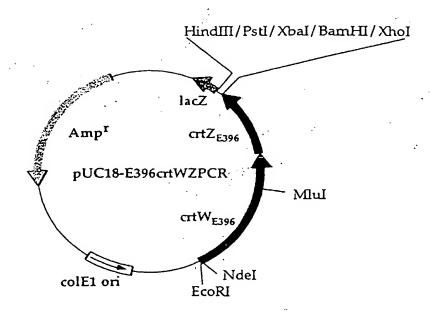


Fig. 36

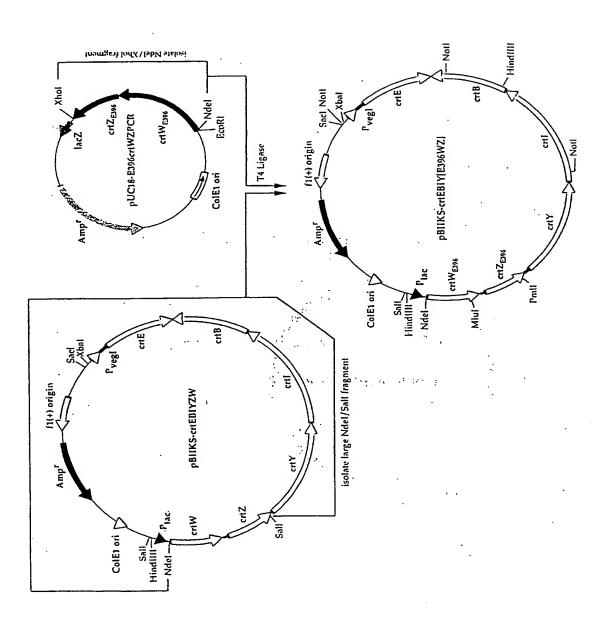


Fig. 37

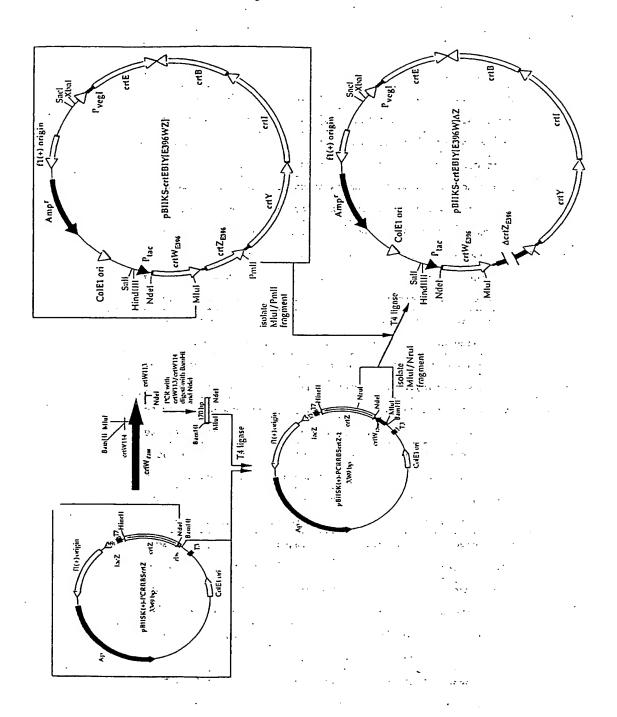


Fig. 38/1

1	CTGCAGGTCTGACACGGCCAGAAGGCCGCGCGCGCGCGCG	60
61	GGTATCCTTGCCAAGCGCCGCCTGGTCGCCCACaACGTCCAGCAGGTCGTCATAGGACTG	120
	CCATAGGAACGGTTCGCGGCGGACCAGCGGGTGLTGCAGGTCGTCCAGCAGTATCCTGAC	
121	GAACACCCGGCCCAGCTGACGGCCAAAGTCGATCATCTGAGTCTGCTCCTCGGCGTCGAA	180
81	CTCCTTGATCACGGCCAGCATCTCCAGCCCGGCGATGAACAGCACGCCGGTCTTCAGGTC	240
	GAGGAACTAGTGCCGGTCGTAGAGGTCGGGCCGCTACTTGTCGTGCGGCCAGAAGTCCAG	240
41	CTGTTCCTGTTCGACCCCCGCGCCGTTCTTGGCCGCGTGCAGGTCCAGGTCCTGGCCGGC	300
101	GCACAGGCCCTGCGGCCCCAGGGACCGCACAGGATCCGcaccagctgcgcccgcaccgt	360
61	gcccgacgcgcgcgcaccggccagcagggccatcgcctcggtgatcagggcgatgcc	420
21	gcctagcacggcgcgctttcgccatgcgccacatgggtcgcggggctggccgcggcgag	480
81	cccggcatcgtccatgcagggcaggtcgtcgaagatcagcgatgcgccgaccatctc	540
41	gaccgcqtagcaggtacgtcccgtccagcagcttctagtcgctacgccgtacgtggtagag gaccgcgcaggcggtcgacgatcgtgtcgcagaccccgcccg	600
	ctggcgcgtccgccgcagctgctagcacagcgtctgggggggg	
01	gtcgtagtcgtacggcgcctttgcgaacgggctgctgtcgcgcggtaccgagtaccggcc	660
61	gccgaggctgcgacacggcaccgaatccctgggcgatctcctcaagtctggtctgcag	720
21	aagggtggcgtggatcgggttgacgtctcgtctcatcagtgccttcgcgctttgggttctg	7,80
81	accaggcgggaaggtcaggccggggcaccccgtgacccgtcatccaccgtcaacagt	840
	tggtccgcccttccagtccggccccgccgtqgggcactgggcagtaggtggcagttgtca	
41	ggggtacaaccttccgaagtgcgggctaacgctcggaaaagctgccgctgcgccccagcg	900
01	gcggcaatttntccaacaaggtcagtggaccggcgcgatggccgcgcgcagccaggc 	960
51	atcettggccggaaacacccgcgccgcatcatgatcggccaggatcgtccggcgcggc	

Fig. 38/2

	taggaaccggcctttgtgggcgcgcgtagtactagccggtcctagcaggccgcgcgcg		
1021	gcggcgcaggtcggcgcgcgcacccggattgtcaagcacccaggccatcgcgtccgcgac		
	cgccgcgtccagccggcgcagtgggcctaacagttcgtgggtccggtagcgcaggcgctg	1080	
1081	ctcgtccgcgtcgtccatgtcgacgatcaggccgttctccatgtcgcggaccagttcgcg		
	gagcaggcgcagcaggtacagctgctagtccggcaagaggtacagcgcctggtcaagcgc	1140	
1141	caccggggcggtgttcgatcgatcaccaggcatccggtggccatcgcctcggacagggac		
	gtggccccgccacaagctagctagtggtccgtaggccaccggtagcggagcctgtccctg	1200	
1201	caggaggtgacgaagggctcggtgaaatagacatgcgcgtgcgaggcctgcag		
	gteetceactgetteecgagecactttatetgtacgegeacgeteeggaegte		

Fig. 39

	ATGAGACGAGACGTCAACCCGATCCACGCCACCCTTCTGCAGACCAGACTTGAGGAGATC	
1	TACTCTGCTCTGCAGTTGGGCTAGGTGCGGTGGGAAGACGTCTGGTCTGAACTCCTCTAG	60
61	GCCCAGGGATTCGGTGCCGTGTCGCAGCCGCTCGGCCCGGCCATGAGCCATGGCGCGCTG	120
	CGGGTCCCTAAGCCACGGCACAGCGTCGGCGAGCCGGGCCGGTACTCGGTACCGCGCGAC	120
121	TCGTCGGGCAAGCGTTTCCGCGGCATGCTGATGCTGCTTGCGGCAGAAGCCTCGGGCGGG	180
	AGCAGCCCGTTCGCAAAGGCGCCGTACGACTACGACGAACGCCGTCTTCGGAGCCCGCCC	100
181	GTCTGCGACACGATCGTCGACGCCGCCTGCGCGGTCGAGATGGTGCATGCCGCATCGCTG	240
101	CAGACGCTGTGCTAGCAGCTGCGGCGGACGCCCAGCTCTACCACGTACGGCGTAGCGAC	2.0
241	ATCTTCGACGACCTGCCTGCATGGACGATGCCGGGCTGCGCCGCGGCCAGCCCGCGACC	300
• • •	TAGAAGCTGCTGGACGGGACGTACCTGCTACGGCCCGACGCGGCGCCGGTCGGGCGCTGG	300
301	CATGTGGCGCATGGCGAAAGCCGCGCGTGCTAGGCGGCATCGCCCTGATCACCGAGGCG	360
	GTACACCGCGTACCGCTTTCGGCCCGGCACGATCCGCCGTAGCGGGACTAGTGGCTCCGC	
361	ATGGCCTGCTGGCGGTGCGGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCG	420
	TACCGGGACGACCGGCCACGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCGCG	•
421	ATCCTGTCGCGGTCCTGGGGCCCAGGGCCTGTGCGCCCAGGACCTGCAC	480
	TAGGACAGCGCCAGGGACCCCGGCGTCCCGGACACGCGGCCGGTCCTGGACCTGGACGTG	
481	GCGGCCAAGAACGGCGCGGGGTCGAACAGGAACAGGACCTGAAGACCGGCGTGCTGTTC	540
	CGCCGGTTCTTGCCGCGCCCCAGCTTGTCCTTGTCCTGGACTTCTGGCCGCACGACAAG	
541	ATCGCCGGGCTGGAGATGCTGGCCGTGATCAAGGAGTTCGACGCCGAGGAGCAGACTCAG	600
	TAGCGGCCCGACCTCTACGACCGGCACTAGTTCCTCAAGCTGCGGCTCCTCGTCTGAGTC	
601	ATGATCGACTTTGGCCGTCAGCTGGGCCGGGTGTTCCAGTCCTATGACGACCTGCTGGAC	660
	TACTAGCTGAAACCGGCAGTCGACCCGGCCCACAAGGTCAGGATACTGCTGGACGACCTG	
661	GTTGTGGGCGACCAGGCGGCGCTTGGCAAGGATACCGGTCGCGATGCGGCGCCCCCGGC	720
	CAACACCCGCTGGTCCGCCGAACCGTTCCTATGGCCAGCGCTACGCCGCCGGGGGCCG	
721	CCGCGGCGCGCCTTCTGGCCGTGTCAGACCTGCAGAACGTGTCCCGTCACTATGAGGCC	780
	GGCGCCGCGGAAGACCGGCACAGTCTGGACGTCTTGCACAGGGCAGTGATACTCCGG	
781	AGCCGCGCCCAGCTGGACGCGATGCTGCGCAAGCAGCGCCTTCAGGCTCCGGAAATCGCG	840
	TCGGCGCGGGTCGACCTGCGCTACGACGCGTCGTTCGCGGAAGTCCGAGGCCTTTAGCGC	
841	GCCCTGCTGGAACGGGTTCTGCCCTACGCCGCGCGCGCCCTAG	

Fig. 40

- 1 MRRDVNPIHA TLLQTRLEEI AQGFGAVSQP LGPAMSHGAL SSGKRFRGML
- 51 MLLAAEASGG VCDTIVDAAC AVEMVHAASL IFDDLPCMDD AGLRRGQPAT
- 101 HVAHGESRAV LGGIALITEA MALLAGARGA SGTVRAQLVR ILSRSLGPQG
- 151 LCAGQDLDLH AAKNGAGVEQ EQDLKTGVLF IAGLEMLAVI KEFDAEEQTQ
- 201 MIDFGRQLGR VFQSYDDLLD VVGDQAALGK DTGRDAAAPG PRRGLLAVSD
- 251 LQNVSRHYEA SRAQLDAMLR SKRLQAPEIA ALLERVLPYA ARA*

Fig. 41

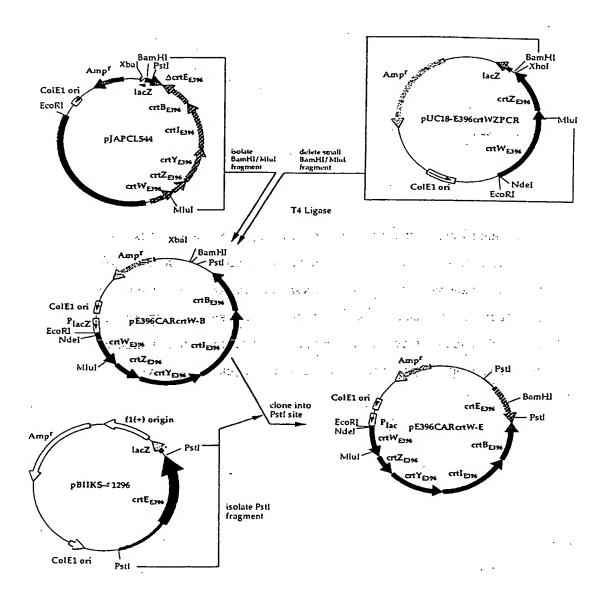


Fig. 42

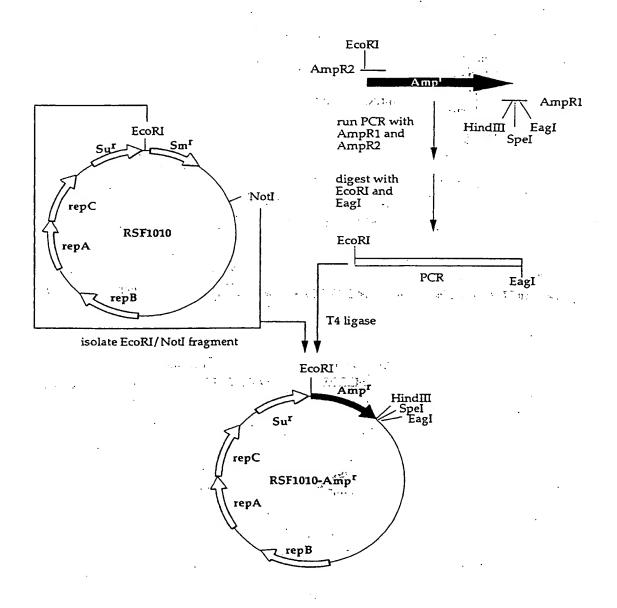


Fig. 43

Ampr Sacl Notl Xbal

ColE1 ori

PvegI

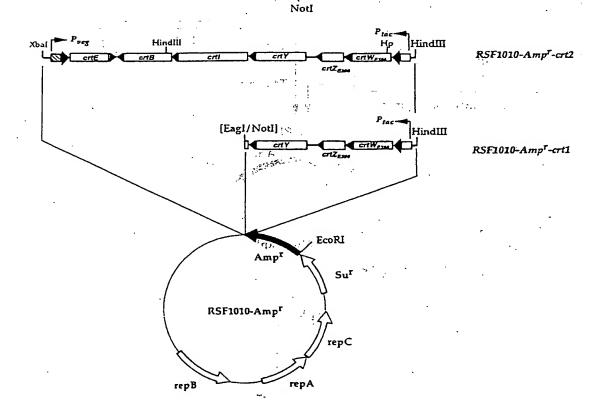
HindIIII

Ndel

CrtZ

PBIIKS-crtEBIY[E396WZ]

HindIIII



This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

□ BLACK BORDERS
□ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
□ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
□ BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
□ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
□ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS

☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT	
☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALIT	Y

☐ OTHER:

☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.